Mahendrakot VDCs, and so far disbursed Rs.190,000, consisting of Rs.15,000 for special crops and Rs.175,000 for livestock.

D.3.7 Farmers' Organization

The Cooperative Society (Sajha) is a government guided farmers' organization supplying credit and farm inputs to the farmers. After reorganization of DOC in 1992, DOC became the supervising agency to support organizing the cooperatives and to monitor the cooperatives' activities. Financing to the cooperative societies is given by ADB/N and farm input supply to them is supported by AIC.

In the study area, two cooperative societies are functioning under the District Cooperative Union in Taulihawa and their offices are located in Gorusinghe and Dhankauli. The main activity of these societies is the sale of farm inputs to member farmers. In addition, there is a dairy cooperative in Basantapur Village to collect milk from the farmers. The beneficiary farmers under the Ranikudwa farmers' irrigation system have organized a Water Users' Association (WUA) for the management, operation and maintenance of the system.

(1) Arniko Cooperative Society

The Arniko Cooperative Society office is located in Gorusinge in Jayanagar VDC near the East-West Highway. This society was established in 1985. The working areas of the society are Buddi, Barkalpur, Dubiya, Mahendrakot and Jayanagar VDCs. It has an adhoc working committee which consists of following members:

| VDCs | | Shareholder |
|-------------|-------|-------------|
| Mahendrakot | ···· | 193 |
| Buddi | | 251 |
| Dubiya | | 109 |
| Barkalpur | | 367 |
| Jayanagar | | 134 |
| | Total | 1.054 |

Source : Arniko Cooperative Society office, Gorusinge

The total number of shareholders is 1,054. Only 11 members are female. Initially, the society had a fund of Rs.360,300 in total and has disbursed by Rs.163,000 in loans, but 33% of the disbursement has not been repaid. The cooperative has 1 Kathha land in Gorsuinge and 5 Kathha in Pattharkot, and has been managed by 135 representatives elected from five VDCs, each of which has 27 representatives comprising 3 of each of nine wards. The cooperative has been operated by the working committee, of which the assignment term is 2 years. The working committee members are elected from the shareholders every two years.

Although there is no form to be filled in when the farmers apply for the membership of the society, persons pay Rs.10 for the membership fee and Rs.2 for the entrance fee which is a proof of being a shareholder. Then, names are registered officially in the office register book.

The cooperative society does not have its own building, and thereby pays Rs.800 per month for the rent of the office. At present, the society requires one mill, one warehouse and one tractor. The tractor will be used for collecting grain, the mill for processing grains, and the warehouse for storing farm inputs such as fertilizers, agrichemicals, etc. The facilities will help to use manpower efficiently. Access to these facilities has therefore be assured for the farmers' convenience. At present, ADB/N has stopped issuing loans through the cooperative society because about 70 % of the total loan has been outstanding.

(2) Janasewa Cooperative Society

The Janasewa Cooperative Society office is placed in a rented private house located in Dhankauli VDC, south of the study area. The society was established in 1976 and their services cover 4 VDCs. The number of shareholders is shown below:

| <u>VDCs</u> | Shareholder |
|-------------|-------------|
| Dhankauli | 926 |
| Rajipur | 495 |
| Mahuwa | 841 |
| Hariharpur | 565 |
| Total | 2.827 |

Source : Janasewa Cooperative Society office, Dhankauli

The society is proposed to strengthen and support the cooperative activities. As the transport facility is so poor as a fair-weather road of 8 km exists between the office and the East-West Highway, the farmers face great difficulty in transporting farm inputs and products in the rainy season. One warehouse and one milling facility are required for the society.

(3) Water Users' Group

For the management, operation and maintenance of the Ranikudwa Irrigation System which commands an area of about 600 ha in 12 villages (mouja), the farmers themselves have organized an informal organization of Water Users' Group (WUGs). In each unit (mouja), there exists one elected canal chief (Badaghar) and one secretary (Sachiv). Under them, a Chaukidar is employed to supervise the canal line throughout a day. The Canal Chief of the Patharkot village, being on the head reach of the Ranikudwa Farmers' Irrigation System, is the Chairman of Mahendrakot VDC and also the Chairman of the entire system. The Secretary keeps all the records of the labor contribution from each household in his village. When a family refuses the labor contribution for the maintenance work against the request of the chairman, a penalty is imposed to the household. WUGs have no fixed venue and meeting schedule, the meeting is held as and when necessary. The scheduled meeting is once every three years, and is held along with a religious ceremony.

D.4 BASIC CONCEPT FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

D.4.1 Agricultural Constraints

The arable lands of the project area are mostly paddy fields. Wheat, pulses and mustard in winter and maize in spring are grown to some extent. Although the different water resources such as the Gudrung river and the Ghorahi drain, irrigation ponds, springs, etc. have been used for the irrigation, the present irrigation areas are very limited due to the primitive and inefficient.irrigation systems. A major part of the project area relies on uncertain rainfall for the cultivation, resulting in very low yield for each crop.

Major constraints of irrigated agriculture development are as follows:

- (i) Inefficiency of the existing irrigation systems and variation in precipitation from year to year have been affecting the cropping area as well as crop yield.
- (ii) Due to insufficient supply of farm inputs such as improved seeds, fertilizers, pesticides, etc. and improper extension services, the present crop yields are low.
- (iii) Modern irrigated farming and cultivation techniques have not yet been introduced because of improper extension services.
- (iv) No additional land can be reclaimed for cultivation, hence, there is no possibility of increasing production by expanding the average landholding of 1.0 ha (including 0.97 ha for paddy field), even to the district average of 1.5 ha.

D.4.2 Basic Concept for Development

The main objective of the project is to eradicate poverty and to correct the imbalance of the rural and urban economy, which is also the policy adopted by HMG/N, by increasing farmers' income through a stable increase in agricultural production. The efficient use of the rainwater and the discharge of the Gudrung river is essential to attain the objective. The basic development concepts of the project are set as follows:

- (i) Increase of unit yield and production of summer paddy by the construction of new irrigation facilities and introduction of modern irrigated farming techniques;
- (ii) Increase of agricultural production by extending cropping area in winter and spring seasons through the year round irrigation;
- (iii) Enlargement of irrigation area by the available water of the Gudrung and Kondre rivers, ponds, natural drains, etc.;

- (iv) Provision of a simple irrigation system for easy O&M and water management, and for equitable distribution of irrigation water so as to maintain a balance in production within the project area;
- (v) Provision of a drainage system to assure ideal growing conditions for paddy, wheat and other crops by improving poor drainage in the paddy fields;
- (vi) Establishment of the proper water management and O&M by involving the beneficiary farmers right from the planning stage by organizing a Water Users' Association;
- (vii) Improvement of village roads to facilitate easy and smooth transportation of agriculture inputs and farm products. This will also improve the socioeconomic condition of the project area; and
- (viii) Reorganization of the existing Water Users' Association and Cooperatives and improvement of agricultural support services such as input supply, extension services and credit facilities through the coordination of the agencies.concerned

D.5 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN

D.5.1 General

The main feature of the proposed project is to construct the irrgation system commanding about 1,800 ha of farmlands including about 600 ha of the existing Ranikudwa irrigation area and to improve the agricultural support services in order to increase the agricultural production and upgrade the farmers' living standard by efficiently utilizing the available water of the Gudrung river. The facilities required for the project therefore include a headworks, headrace canal, primary and secondary feeder canals, irrigation ponds, main and secondary irrigation canals, drainage canals, farm roads, facilities for farmers' organizations and agricultural support services.

The project area is a considerably matured area, which has a fixed crop rotation system for the agricultural production under the partial or non-irrigation condition. The agricultural production and farmers' economy are rather stable despite of the low levels, and thereby no significant improvement will be made unless an irrigation project is implemented. Because the production techniques such as introduction of new varieties, efficient use of fertilizers, prevention of pests and diseases as well as water management will be not realized under the rainfed condition.

Therefore, the agricultural economy of the project area will be much improved by the implementation of the proposed irrigation project. Although the agricultural productivity in the project area may gradually increase in the future without implementing the project, such increase will be few and thereby disregarded in the project evaluation.

D.5.2 Change in Landuse

The provision of irrigation water and introduction of improved technology by the project will not basically cause the change of the landuse pattern, but will raise the cropping intensity.

As almost all the farmland to be covered by the project are the existing paddy fields, no significant change in the type of crops to be planted will occur even in the future, and paddy will remain as the main crop in the rainy season. With the completion of the Rajkudwa Irrigation project, all the paddy fields in the project area will be fully irrigated and more intensive use of the farmland will be realized.

The different scenarios of landuse under the with and without project conditions can be compared as follows:

| | : , | (Ur | nit: ha) |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Description | Without Project | With Project | Increment |
| Gross project area | 2,000 | 2,000 | - |
| Irrigation/drainage canals and farm roads | · · | | |
| and field borders | 160 | 200 | 40 |
| Paddy fields | 1,840 | 1,800 | -40 |
| Net irrigation area | 850 | 1,800 | 950 |
| | | | |

Ref.: Table D.5.1

On the other hand, the landuse in the surroundings which are not incorporated in the project area will remain unchanged because of the rainfed culture.

D.5.3 Proposed Cropping Pattern

The following basic principles are adopted to determine the crops and cropping pattern for the project:

- (i) Higher benefit for farmers;
- (ii) Optimum utilization of irrigation water;
- (iii) Practical farming for family labor; and
- (iv) Crops and cropping pattern acceptable to farmers.

Rice is the most prevailing crop in the project area and acceptable to farmers. Farmers have long experience in rice cultivation and will therefore easily master the irrigated rice cultivation to realize higher production and thereby large irrigation benefits under the project. Wheat, oilseeds and vegetables (potato, tomato, pulses, okra, red pepper, cauliflower, etc.) are also important for home consumption at present. In the future project condition, such crops remain unchanged because of the climatic condition, soil condition, available water, socioeconomic condition, etc. in the project area.

In order to achieve the prospective goals, an agricultural development strategy is set to increase agricultural production by raising the unit yields and expanding the irrigated lands, taking into account the following:

- (i) To maximize the cultivation area of paddy during the rainy season by the supply of reliable irrigation water taken from Gudrung river;
- (ii) To extend the cultivation area of winter crops such as wheat, oilseeds (mustard) and vegetables during the dry season by the efficient use of the limited river water in the dry season; and
- (iii) To extend the cultivation area of spring crops such as vegetables by available water.

Since the discharge of the Gudrung river decrease sharply in the dry season rainfall due to small rainfall, the cropping areas of winter and spring crops in the dry season are considerably limited. Based on the water requirement for different crops and the water balance study as described in Chapter 4.2.3, the maximum irrigable area in the different season is estimated as follows:

| Water Resources | Net Irrigation Area | Total Cropping Area | Summer Crops | Winter Crops | Spring Crops |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| a) Gudrung River : | 1,800 ha | 3,03 0 ha | 1,800 ha | 1,130 ha | 100 ha |
| Note : Gudrung riv | er includes ponds | | | н | |

In order to study the optimum cropping pattern, the following five alternatives were carefully examined from the view points of the climatic condition, agronomic requirement for farming practices and seasonal water availability:

| | Cropping Intensity | Summer Crops | Winter Crops | Spring Crops |
|---|--------------------|--|---|--|
| : | 300 % | 100 % | 100 % | 100 % |
| : | 250 % | 100 % | 100 % | 50 % |
| : | 209 % | 100 % | 100 % | 9% |
| : | 182 % | 100 % | 75 % | 7% |
| : | 168 % | 100 % | 63 % | 5 % |
| | ; ; ; ; ; | : 300 % : 250 % : 209 % : 182 % | : 300 % 100 % : 250 % 100 % : 209 % 100 % : 182 % 100 % | : 300 % 100 % 100 % : 250 % 100 % 100 % : 209 % 100 % 100 % : 182 % 100 % 75 % |

For the determination of the optimum pattern, the comparative study of the above alternatives was carried out, paying attention to the profitability, labor requirement and water requirement for each alternative. The profitability of each pattern, calculated by net production value per ha per annum is shown in Table D.5.2. The results of the comparative studies are summarized as follows:

| Alternative | Cropping Intensity (%) | Profitability (Rp./ha) | Labor Requirement (man-day/ha) | Water Requirement (10 ³ m ³ /ha) |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Pattern A | 300 | 99,615 | 475.8 | 8.8 |
| Pattern B | 250 | 80,343 | 372.8 | 7.6 |
| Pattern C | 209 | 64,494 | 288.0 | 6.7 |
| Pattern D | 182 | 56,676 | 252.7 | 5.9 |
| Pattern E | 168 | 52,696 | 234.7 | 5.4 |

Pattern A is the most profitable, and followed by pattern B, pattern C and pattern D in order.

The unit profitability per MD of labor and per m^3 of irrigation water are calculated for each alternative pattern as shown below:

| an de la companya de | Unit Profitability | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Alternative | Labor (Rp./man-day) | Water (Rp./m ³ of water) | | | | |
| Pattern A | 209.4 | 11,379 | | | | |
| Pattern B | 215.5 | 10,545 | | | | |
| Pattern C | 223.9 | 9,644 | | | | |
| Pattern D | 224.3 | 9,661 | | | | |
| Pattern E | 224.5 | 9,671 | | | | |

Pattern E will create the largest economic returns from labor to be spent for farming works under the project, while pattern A will create the largest economic returns from irrigation water to be supplied by the project.

The annual net production values for each alternative pattern are also calculated on the basis of the maximum areas to be irrigated under the respective alternatives. Pattern E will bring about the largest production value as shown below:

| | Unit | Maximum | Annual Net |
|-------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Alternative | Production Value (10 ³ Rp./ha) | Adaptable Area (ha) | Production Value (10 ³ Rp.) |
| Pattern A | 136.9 | 100 | 13,690 |
| Pattern B | 110.1 | 200 | 22,020 |
| Pattern C | 99.4 | 1,000 | 99,400 |
| Pattern D | 76.8 | 1,500 | 115,490 |
| Pattern E | 71.4 | 1,800 | 128,530 |

Patterns A and B are not attractive because of small beneficiary area and production value. In the light of the basic principles for the future cropping pattern, pattern E is the most applicable to the project. The proposed cropping patterns under the without and with project conditions are illustrated in Figure. D.5.1.

D.5.4 Proposed Farming Practices

Introduction and extension of appropriate irrigation farming practices are essential to realize full exploitation of the agricultural potential in the project area. The proposed farming practices for the proposed cropping pattern (Pattern E) are summarized as follows:

(1) Paddy

Land preparation should be initiated with occurrence of the first rains. Land should be cultivated to the desirable depth by ploughing the land 3 to 4 times using improved primary and secondary tillage implements such as mould board plows, disc plows, tine cultivators, harrows, and puddlers drawn by draft animals. A basal dose of fertilizers, i.e., a half amount of nitrogen and full amount of phosphate and potash should be applied to the fields at the time of puddling. A second dose of nitrogen should be applied as top dressing after transplanting. The proposed per ha quantity of fertilizers is 120 kg, consisting of 60 kg of N, 30 kg of P and 30 kg of K. The application of biofertilizers such as sesbania or azolla as green manures at the time of land preparation will greatly help farmers in fertilizer economy, and at the same time boost crop yields. Paddy fields should be well puddled with sufficient water and finally levelled by the

levelling board or plank drawn by draft animals. The levelled paddy fields should be enclosed by water tight - leaves or bunds to hold and consume irrigation water in each field.

Transplanting, which is a common practice in the Terai plain, should be carried out after puddling. Seedlings should be uprooted from the nursery without injuring or breaking leaves and roots. Seedlings, 21-25 days old in the case of early maturing varieties and 30 - 35 days old in the case of late maturing varieties should be transplanted at a rate of 2 - 3 seedlings per hill, a density of 20 - 25 hills per m², and at spaces of 15 cm x 20 cm.

Weeding should be performed two to three times according to weed growth. Manual weeding is better than herbicide use. A depth of about 5 - 6 cm of water should be maintained up to the dough stage of the crop. Timely control of insect-pests and diseases should also be ensured by using pesticides recommended by the extension agents or technicians concerned.

Application of insecticides and fungicides will be inevitable if the plants are severely attacked by insects and diseases. Resistant varieties should be used to reduce the outbreak of insects and diseases. The plant protection work should be systematically and widely carried out by each tertiary unit in collaboration with the farmers' cooperative. Individual protection is not recommended because insects and diseases extend urgently and widely.

Harvesting should be carried out when the ears are nearly ripe and the straw is still slightly green. Paddy is to be harvested by manual labor, using a sickle, dried in the field for 3 or 4 days, stacked in the threshing yard for a week or so and then threshed using either a bullock or a mechanical thresher.

(2) Wheat

Wheat is one of the crops which well respond to irrigation and farm inputs under the irrigation condition. The old wheat varieties such as RR21 and UP262, which are still popular in the project area, should be replaced by new high yielding varieties such as Nepal 297, H.D.1982 and B.L.1022, recommended by the Buddi Agricultural Service Center for the project area. Farmers in the project area are expecting to extend the wheat cultivation area under the irrigation.

Land should be prepared by ploughing 3 - 4 times as same as land preparation for paddy fields. A basal dose of fertilizers should be given to the field at the time of land preparation at a rate of a half amount of nitrogen and full amount of phosphate and potash. A fertilizer dose of 150 kg/ha (N: 80 kg, P: 40 kg, K: 30 kg) is recommended.

The optimum time of sowing is in the middle of November. There are some short term varieties which can be planted in the first week of December after the harvest of the late

maturing paddies and keep reasonable yields. However, in the case of wheat planted either very early or very late, remarkable yield reductions have been observed.

The pre-sowing irrigation will be necessary in the case that the fields have insufficient moisture content in the soils for the sowing. In general, three or four times of irrigation at the critical growith stagees such as crown root initiation, maximum tillering, heading, and dough stage are recommended to increase the unit yield to the target.

The remaining half amount of nitrogen is applied at the time of first irrigation, which is useally supplied at the crown root initiation stage in 21 to 25 days after sowing.

Wheat should be harvested when it reaches physiological maturity, indicating the yellowishness of the peduncle. The harvesting should be carried out by manpower, using sickles, and then the harvested wheat would be carried to the threshing yard and threshed after a few days of drying.

(3) Oilseeds (mustard)

Mustard is a remunerative crop under irrigated condition. Nepalese people consume mainly mustard oil for cooking and hence are required to import whenever necessary. Improved varieties such as Type 9 and Bikas, which have an average yield potential of 1.0 to 1.5 t/ha, are available. Mustard should be sown at the optimum time in November, since timely sowing is a prerequisite for higher yields. Mustard may suffer seriously from a special parasite known as orobanche and other varieties of pests and diseases if improved resistant varieties are not used and sowing is not carried out in optimum time. Mustard well responds to a fertilizer dose of 60: 40: 20 kg of N: P: K/ha under the irrigated condition. As mustard is a cross-pollinated crop, certain isolations in time and space should be maintained to harvest genuine seeds for the next season.

Land is prepared by ploughing 3 - 4 times to a desired depth by using improved primary and secondary tillage implements available in the area. Socing should be done on continuous solid rows at intervals of 30 - 40 cm, and followed by thinning at the 3 -4 leaf stage. Plant protection should be carried out against pests (aphids) and diseases (rust, mildews and alternaria) in consultation with the extension agents, if the damage is broken out. The matured plants should be harvested when the siliqua turn yellow before the pods start shattering, dried for some days in a threshing yard and then threshed by sticks or bullocks.

(4) Vegetables

Potato, radish, leaf mustard, cauliflower, cabbage, onion and garlic are proposed for winter vegetable, while tomato, okra and water melon are recommended as spring vegetables. Potato has been commercially grown in the northern part of the project area. Okra (lady's finger) is one of the most profitable crops in the spring season. Regarding potato, improved varieties such as Kufri, Badshah, Dejire and C.I.P. 720088 should be used to get higher yield and production, and land should be prepared by ploughing and levelling 4 - 5 times. Vegetables well respond to a fertilizer dose of 60: 50: 40 kg of N: P: K /ha under the irrigated condition. Irrigation should be applied at an interval of 10 - 15 days in case that there is no rainfall. Sufficient water in furrows after earthling up is needed for the potato growing. Weeding should be done by hoeing at least 3 times during the growing period to control the weeds.

D.5.5 Anticipated Crop Yield and Crop Production

After construction of the project facilities, the crop yields would gradually increase from the present level to the target level and stabilize in the fifth year after the completion of the project facilities. The anticipated crop yields are set at 4.5 tons/ha of dried paddy, 3.0 tons/ha of wheat, 2.5 tons/ha of maize, 1.0 tons/ha of pluses and 1.2 tons/ha of oilseeds under the "with project" condition. These unit yields were estimated from the present crop yield of crops under full irrigation condition in the Terai plain and they are rather conservative in comparison with those in the data for the past 10 years (1983 to 1992) obtained from the District Agricultural Development Office (DADO).

The target unit yields of the proposed crops under the "with project" and the "without project" conditions are compared as follows:

| | | | (Unit : tons/ha) | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--|
| Crops | | Without Project | With Project | Increment | |
| Paddy | : partially irrigated | 2.20 | 4.50 | 2.30 | |
| • | non-irrigated | 1.42 | 4.50 | 3.08 | |
| Wheat | : partially irrigated | 1.70 | 3.00 | 1.30 | |
| · · | non-irrigated | 0.98 | 3.00 | 2.02 | |
| Maize | : partially irrigated | 1.72 | | | |
| | non-irrigated | 1.33 | | | |
| Pulses | : partially irrigated | 0.66 | | | |
| | non-irrigated | 0.56 | | · · · · · | |
| Oilseeds | : partially irrigated | 0.71 | 1.20 | 0.49 | |
| | non-irrigated | 0.46 | 1.20 | 0.74 | |
| Vegetables | : partially irrigated | 3.85 | 12.0 | 8.15 | |

To achieve the target yields, optimum application of farm inputs is required as well as effective water management. The target unit yields will be attained in the fifth year after the completion of the project facilities, particularly the irrigation and drainage facilities.

Total agricultural production in the project area under the with and without project conditions is estimated by multiplying the target unit yield and cultivation area of the proposed crops as follows:

| | | Wi | hout Proje | xt . | With Project | at |
|--|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------------|-----------|
| Crops | | P.I. | <u>N.I.</u> | Total | F.I. | Increment |
| Paddy | : P.A (ha) | 840 | 850 | 1,690 | 1,800 | 110 |
| • | Prod. (tons) | 1,840 | 1,210 | 3,050 | 8,100 | 5,050 |
| Wheat | : P.A (ha) | 310 | 110 | 420 | 680 | 260 |
| 1997 - 19 | Prod. (tons) | 520 | 110 | 630 | 2,040 | 1,410 |
| Maize | : P.A (ha) | 25 | | 25 | : | -25 |
| · · · | Prod. (tons) | 40 | | 40 | | -40 |
| Pluses | : P.A (ha) | 80 | 190 | 270 | | -270 |
| | Prod. (tons) | 50 | 110 | 160 | | -160 |
| Oilseeds | : P.A (ha) | 80 | 30 | 110 | 225 | 115 |
| | Prod. (tons) | 60 | 10 | 70 | 270 | 200 |
| Vegetables | : P A (ha) | 50 | | 50 | 325 | 275 |
| : Prod. (tor | | 190 | | 190 | 3.900 | 3.710 |

Note: P.I.: Partially Irrigation, N.I.: Non-irrigation, F.I.: Full irrigation P.A: Planted Area, Prod.: Production (Ref.: Table D.5.4)

Annual incremental production of paddy, wheat, mustard and vegetables at the full development stage is expected to be 5,050 tons, 1,410 tons, 200 tons and 3,710 tons, respectively as tabulated above.

IMPROVEMENT PLAN FOR AGRICULTURAL SUPPORT SERVICES

D.6.1 Reinforcement of Agricultural Support Services

D.6

After the completion of the project facilities, it is essential to increase the agricultural productivity as well as production to the proposed target level by improving the input situation, providing proper extension services, providing necessary credit facilities and strengthening farmers' organizations, including cooperatives for the proper marketing facilities.

However, the existing situation of the above-mentioned services and facilities are not very encouraging and need a lot of improvement and intervention. Regarding the supply of farm inputs, a cooperative dealer is functioning at Gorusinge in the project area, but the farmers can seldom buy the inputs in time and in necessary quantity. Instead of getting them in credit, they have often to pay in advance and wait for the inputs to be delivered.

Only one agriculture service center, located at Buddi, exists in the project area, but its service for the extension works is minimal since it has to cover quite a large area compared to its staff.

There is no branch office of ADB/N in the project area to provide credit facilities for the agricultural development. Only a minor part of the total farm households has access to a branch office of the bank located at Taulihawa, the district headquarters. Necessity of undergoing a complicated procedure for the loan sanctioning including mortgaging, which is difficult for the small farmers, is another problem in the credit supply.

Two cooperatives, each located at Gorsinge, and Kaudalihya in Dhankauli VDC are functioning for the project area, but, their services are not effective. Their services, in input supply, providing market facilities, etc. are minimal. Besides, the cooperatives are also facing the problem of lack of facilities compared to the command area.

Taking the future agricultural development into consideration, the following improvements in farmers' organization and agricultural support services were suggested during a series of discussions with farmers, village chiefs and representatives of district agencies:

- (1) Strengthening of the extension services in the northern part of the project area by establishing a special demonstration cum seed multiplication farm, of which operation and management will be carried out by the farmers' association under the technical guidance and supervision of agricultural extension technicians of the Buddi Agricultural Service Center:
- (2) Establishment of a farmers' association center, consisting of a farmers' cooperative office, a water users' association office and a sub-branch office of ADB/N, in the centre of the project area (along the East - West Highway). The reason why the center is required is to bring all the agencies concerned in proper coordination;

D - 26

- (3) Extension of the cooperative activities and construction of godowns (100 MT capacity each) for the buffer stock of farm inputs and products in each VDC; and
- (4) Establishment of rice mill(s) for easy access to the farmers of Dhankauli, Mahuwa, Rajpur and Hariharpur VDCs where transportation is difficult.

Therefore, the reinforcement of the agricultural support services and organization of farmers' association are proposed to achieve the target of the crop yield and production. The proposed facilities plan is as follows:

| (a) | Farmers' Association Center : | One (1) (site area $3,000 \text{ m}^2$) | · . |
|-----|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | - Farmers' Cooperative Office ; | Cooperative society office | 16 m ² |
| | | Water users' association office | 16 m ² |
| | | Credit service office | 16 m ² |
| | | Meeting room | $75 \mathrm{m}^2$ |
| | - Processing Building : | Warehouse | 200 m ² |
| | | Drying floor | 1,000 m ² |
| (b) | VDC Cooperative Office : | Five (5) (each site area 500 m ² | 2) |
| | - VDC Cooperative Office | Cooperative cum WUA office | 40 m ² |
| | | Meeting room | 50 m ² |
| | - Godown | Godown | 160 m ² |
| | | ÷ | |

D.6.2 Strengthening of Farmers' Organization

Before the implementation of the project, existing two cooperative societies (Aniko and Janasewa) should be re-organized into a Rajkudwa Farmers' Association (RFA), besides the VDC (village) cooperative should be established in each of five (5) VDCs as an effective grass root level organization which promotes the proposed agricultural development. These cooperatives will be operated by their own management under the supervision of RFA. The members of such farmer's cooperatives should also be the members of the water users' association for the better coordination and efficient management of the two organizations.

The main objective of the cooperative is to enable the farmers to receive better agricultural support services from the deferent agencies which were conspicuously absent in the past. The first activity of the cooperative is to organize target groups such as cooperative sub-groups at ward level and water users' groups at tertiary irrigation block level by motivating and creating awareness of the farmers through an individual and group approach and to assist them in providing various services available for the agricultural development. Therefore, a group organizer should be assigned by group to assess the basic needs of the farmers and to assist them in preparing their farming plan and budget and maintaining the proper accounting of the group.

For the strengthening of the existing cooperatives, the following recommendation shall be taken up by the member farmers:

- RFA and VDC cooperatives should be organized for purposes of timely procurement of farm inputs by establishing better relationship among the cooperatives, AIC and ADB/N and timely distribution of them to the members. The warehouse and godowns are therefore required for temporary storage of the farm inputs before selling them to the members;
- (2) RFA and VDC cooperatives should be adequately staffed and also provided with transport facilities to facilitate access to the member farmers for purposes of distribution of farm inputs and collection of farm products;

(3) RFA and VDC cooperative should have market channels to smoothly sell farm products harvested by the member farmers. For this purpose RFA's warehouse and drying or processing facilities and VDC cooperative's godown should be constructed for the temporal storage of the products; and

(4) VDC cooperatives should train their staff for business management, inventory, store handling and book keeping.

D.6.3 Integrated Improvement Plan for Agricultural Support Services

The following integrated improvement plan, of which details are shown in Fig. D.3 and D.4., is proposed to further strengthen the agricultural support services:

(1) Block Production Programme

The Block Production Programme should be handled by DADO, Taulihawa to provide the farmers with the support services by production block. The programme includes:

- (a) to motivate the farmers for their participation to the cropping based on the proposed cropping pattern;
- (b) to assist farmers in filling credit application forms in line with their farming plan;
- (c) to arrange timely supply of credits, inputs and technology for farmers;
- (d) to guide farmers for post-harvest activities;
- (e) to train farmers about the improved farming practices by production block; and
- (f) to supervise the farmers' farming activities by production block.

In connection with the above programme, it is recommended to reinforce the organization and staffing of the existing ASC at Buddi as well as to establish a sub-center or branch of Buddi ASC in the northern part of the project area.

(2) Strengthening of Credit Service

ADB/N at Taulihawa is sole organization to provide the farmers in the project area with agricultural credit. Although the Nepal Bank Ltd. at Pattharkot which is also providing

agricultural credit, its disbursement is limited to the priority sectors. ADB/N usually provides the farmers with agriculture credit through cooperative societies. For the sustainable agriculture in the project area, it is essential to harmonize the improved technology, input supply and credit. It is therefore recommended to establish a sub-branch of ADB/N in the project area during the implementation of the project in order to provide the farmers with easy access to the credit facility.

(3) Establishment of Model Farm

Individual farmers in the project area have few experience on the modernized irrigation farming and systematic irrigation water management, though they are acquainted with paddy cultivation under the rainfed condition. Therefore, the farmers' training on the irrigated paddy cultivation and water management is essential for the success and sustainability of the proposed farming in the project area. For this purpose, it is recommended to establish a model cum demonstration farm in the project area.

The model farm, of which size may be 30 ha of one tertiary block, should be set up at the early stage of the project implementation. The major training activities in the model farm will be as follows:

- (a) setting-up of a farmers' group and/ or water users' group;
- (b) demonstration of the improved farming practices for the irrigated farming;
- (c) farmers' training on the water management, and operation and maintenance practices, particularly at the on-farm level; and
- (d) encouragement of the farmers who are still hesitating changes from their traditional farming to modernized one, including use of new variety seeds, fertilizers and agrochemicals.

In addition to the above, the proposed cropping pattern will be practised by farmers in the model farm. In the practice, the farmers will be technically guided by an extension worker of Buddi ASC so as to use the recommended varieties' seeds, fertilizers and agro-chemicals, which will be supplied by AIC through a newly established cooperative. New practical technologies developed in the Agricultural Research Station will also be demonstrated by the leader farmers in the model farm.

(4) Integrated Implementation Plan

For successful implementation of the agricultural development proposed for the project, an integrated approach by the agencies concerned will be proposed, and the integrated plan to be implemented step-wisely will include the following programmes;

- (a) Improvemet of Farming Practices
 - Field trail and demonstration of the improved farming by NARC
 - Seed multiplication by NARC
 - Demonstration of the irrigated farming practices by NARC and DADO
 - Promotion of the block production programme by NARC and DADO
- (b) Supporting Programme for Agricultural Extension
 - Competition of the on-farm production by DADO
 - Execution of a minikit programme by DADO
 - Arrangement of the farmers' field visits and tours by DADO
 - Production and management competition by DADO
- (c) Farmers' Training Programme
 - Preparation of the farmers' training programme by CATC and DADO
 - Guidance on the organization of the farmers' groups and training of the farmers' groups by CATC, DADO and DIO
 - Leader farmers' training at agriculture service center level by DADO and DIO
 - Farmers' group training at field level by DADO and DIO
- (d) Strengthening of Farmers' Organization
 - Organization of sub-unit cooperatives at ward level by DADO
 - Construction of the farmers' association center with processing facilities by DIO and DADO
 - Construction of VDC cooperative offices by DIO and DADO
- (e) Improvement of Marketing System
 - Preparation of marketing programme by DADO and NFA
 - Establishment of local markets (haat basar) by DADO and ADB
 - Arrangement of proper marketing channels by DADO
 - Organization of a marketing cooperative for collecting, treating, storing, packing and selling of farm products by DADO, AIC and NFA

TABLES

| | | | | | | | | | (Ur | it : ha) |
|---------|--|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|
| Des | cription | Cropping Type | Mahendrakot | Name Dubiya | of Village I Janagar | Developmen Buddhi | t Commite Rajpur | e (VDC) Mahuwa | Dhankauli | Total Area |
| | | | | Duoiju | Junugui | Dukum | Rujpin | manuma | Ditalkaan | 11100 |
| | gated Paddy Field | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Ranikudwa | A-1 | 25 | 4.5 | 20 | • | | | | 25 |
| | Inrigation | A-2 | 160 | 45 | 20 | 20 | | | | 245 |
| | System | A-3 A-4 | 95 120 | 25 | 10 | 10 | | | | 140 |
| | | | | 30 | 10 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 180 |
| | | Sub-total | <u>400</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>50</u> | Q | Q | Q | <u>590</u> |
| 2. | Buddhi Pond | A-2 | | | | 110 | | | | 110 |
| | Irrigation | A-3 | | | | 15 | | | | 115 |
| | System | A-4 | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | -, | Sub-total | Q | Q | Q | 140 | Q | Q | <u>0</u> | <u>140</u> |
| | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | | | | | | - | - | - | |
| 3. | Other Ponds | A-3 | | 15 | : | 10 | | | | 25 |
| | Irrigation | A-4 | | 15 | | 20 | | · · | | 35 |
| | System | Sub-total | Q | 30 | Q | <u>30</u> | Q | <u>0</u> | 0 | <u>60</u> |
| | e de la companya de la | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | | A-2 | | 5 | . 5 | 10 | | | | 20 |
| | Irrigation | A-3 | | 5 | 5 | - 5 | | | | 15 |
| | System | A-4 | · · | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 25 |
| | | Sub-total | Q | <u>20</u> | <u>20</u> | 20 | Ū | <u>0</u> | Q | <u>60</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. | | A-3 | | | | | 130 | | | 130 |
| | Irrigation | A-4 | _ | _ | | | 170 | | | 170 |
| | System | Sub-total | <u>0</u> | Q | Q | <u>0</u> | <u>300</u> | Q | 0 | <u>300</u> |
| | _ | | | | | | | | 10 | 16 |
| 6. | Banganga | A-1 | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| | Pumping | A-2 | | | | | | 35 | 70 | 105 |
| | Irrigation | A-3 | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| | System | A-4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| | | <u>Sub-total</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>150</u> |
| | | Tetal | 400 | 160 | 60 | 240 | 200 | 50 | 100 | 1 200 |
| | | Total | 400 | 150 | <u>60</u> | <u>240</u> | <u>300</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>100</u> | 1.300 |
| R Nor | -irrigated Paddy Fi | eld . | | | | | | | | |
| 0. 1101 | -inigated r addy r r | B-1 | : 30 | 70 | 170 | 60 | 150 | 190 | 270 | 940 |
| | | B-2 | 80 | 150 | 400 | 150 | 350 | 450 | 610 | 2,190 |
| | | Sub-total | 110 | 220 | <u>570</u> | 210 | <u>500</u> | <u>640</u> | 880 | 3.130 |
| ÷ | | 000 1060 | 110 | | <u> </u> | 210 | 202 | 012 | 200 | 21124 |
| C. Upla | and | | | | | | | | | |
| | · · · | C | 0 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 20 | 40 | . 0 | 130 |
| | · | Sub-total | . Q | 30 | 40 | Q | <u>20</u> | <u>40</u> | Q | 130 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | al Cropping Area | A-1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 40 |
| by (| Cropping Type | A-2 | 160 | 50 | 25 | .140 | 0 | 35 | 70 | 480 |
| | | A-3 | 95 | 45 | 15 | 40 | 130 | 5 | 10 | 340 |
| | | A-4 | 120 | 55 | 20 | 60 | 170 | 5 | 10 | 440 |
| | | B-1 | 30 | 70 | 170 | 60 | 150 | 190 | 270 | 940 |
| | | B-2 | 80 | 150 | 400 | 150 | 350 | 450 | 610 | 2,190 |
| | · | C | 0 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 130 |
| 1-4 | | Total | 510 | 400 | 670 | 450 | 820 | 730 | 980 | 4,560 |
| Vote : | | | | | | | | Jnit : %) | | |
| | Cropping Type | <u>A-1</u> | <u>A-2</u> | <u>A-3</u> | <u>A-4</u> | <u>B-1</u> | <u>B-2</u> | <u>C</u> | | |
| | Paddy | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 95.0 | 82.6 | | | |
| | Wheat | 75.0 | 60.0 | 45.0 | | 40.0 | | 20.0 | | |
| | Maize | 100.0 | 10.5 | 14.0 | | 10.0 | 1 | 69.2 | | |
| | Ollogada | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oilseeds | 25.0 | 12.5 | | | | 17 6 | 25.0 | | |
| | Plues | 25.0 | 10.4 | 20.0 | | 25.0 | 17.5 | 25.0 | | |
| | | | | | <u>95.5</u> | | 17.5 <u>100.1</u> | 25.0 <u>94.2</u> | | |

Table D.2.1 PRESENT FARMLAND CONDITION BY VDCS IN THE STUDY AREA

| Name of VDO 10- | A 1 | | ated Paddy Fi | | Sub-total | | rigated Paddy | Sub total | Upland C | Total Area | Cropping Intensity |
|--|---|--|--|-------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Name of VDC / Crops | <u>A-1</u> | A-2 | <u>A-3</u> | Λ-4 | Sud-mai | a-1 | B-2 | Sub-loui | <u> </u> | Alca | (%) |
| 1. MAHENDRAKOT | 25.0 | 160.0 | 95.0 | 120.0 | 400.0 | 30.0 | 80.0 | 110.0 | 0.0 | 510.0 | (~) |
| Paddy | 25.0 | 160.0 | 95.0 | 114.6 | 394,6 | 28.5 | 66.1 | 94.6 | | 489.2 | 95.9% |
| Wheat | 18.8 | 96.0 | 42.8 | | 157.5 | 12.0 | | 12.0 | | 169.5 | 33.2% |
| Maize | 25.0 | , | | | 25.0 | | | | | 25.0 | 4.9% |
| Oilseeds | 6.3 | 20.0 | 13.3 | · | 39.6 | 3.0 | 1. | 3.0 | | 42.6 | 8.3% |
| Pluses | 0.0 | 16.6 | 19.0 | | 35.6 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 21.5 | 1.1.2 | 57.1 | 11.29 |
| | | 26.4 | | 1.1.1.1.1 | 26.4 | | | 21.5 | | 26.4 | 5.2% |
| Vegetables | 75.0 | | 170.1 | 114.6 | | 51.0 | 80.1 | 121.1 | | <u>809.8</u> | 158.8% |
| Cropping Area | <u>75.0</u> | <u>319.0</u> | 170.1 | 114.6 | 678.7 | <u>51.0</u> | <u>80.1</u> | 131.1 | | 002.0 | 120.0.3 |
| STIDINA . | | 50.0 | 45.0 | 550 | 150.0 | 70.0 | 150.0 | 220.0 | 30.0 | 400.0 | |
| 2. DUBIYA | 0.0 | | | 55.0 | | | 150.0 | | 50.0 | 337.9 | 84.5% |
| Paddy | | 50.0 | 45.0 | 52.5 | 147.5 | 66.5 | 123.9 | 190.4 | - 14 | | |
| Wheat | | 30.0 | 20.3 | | 50.3 | 28.0 | 1.1 | 28.0 | | 78.3 | 19.6% |
| Maize | | | | | 11.2 | | | | 20.8 | 20.8 | 5.2% |
| Oilseeds | | 6.3 | 6.3 | | 12.6 | 7.0 | - | 7.0 | | 19.6 | 4.9% |
| Pluses | | 5.2 | 9.0 | | 14.2 | 17.5 | 26.3 | 43.8 | 7.5 | 65.5 | 16.4% |
| Vegetables | | 8.3 | | | 8.3 | | | | | 8.3 | 2,19 |
| Cropping Area | | <u>99.7</u> | <u>80.6</u> | <u>52.5</u> | 232.8 | 112.0 | 150.2 | 269.2 | 28.3 | 530.2 | 132.5% |
| | | | | | | i i | | | | | |
| 3. JAYANAGAR | 0.0 | 25.0 | 15.0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 170.0 | 400.0 | 570.0 | 40.0 | 670.0 | . ¹ |
| Paddy | | 25.0 | 15.0 | 19.1 | 59.1 | 161.5 | 330.4 | 491.9 | | 551.0 | 82.2% |
| Wheat | | 15.0 | 6.8 | | 21.8 | 68.0 | | 68.0 | | 89.8 | 13.4% |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | 27.7 | 27.7 | 4.1% |
| Oilseeds | | 3.1 | 2.1 | | 5.2 | 17.0 | | 17.0 | | 22.2 | 3.3% |
| Pluses | | 2.6 | 3.0 | | 5.6 | 42.5 | 70.0 | 112.5 | 10.0 | 128.1 | 19.1% |
| Vegetables | | 4.1 | 2.0 | | 4.1 | | | | | 4.1 | 0.6% |
| | | | 24.0 | 10.1 | | 120.0 | 400.4 | <u>689.4</u> | <u>37.7</u> | 4.1 <u>822.9</u> | 122.8% |
| Cropping Area | | <u>49.9</u> | <u>26.9</u> | <u>19.1</u> | <u>95.8</u> | <u>289.0</u> | 400,4 | 007.4 | 217 | 06-6-2 | 122.0% |
| A DUNDU | | | | <i></i> | | | 170.0 | | 0.0 | 180.0 | |
| 4. BUDDHI | 0.0 | 140.0 | 40.0 | 60.0 | 240.0 | 60.0 | 150.0 | 210.0 | 0.0 | 450.0 | 00.07 |
| Paddy | | 140.0 | 40.0 | 57.3 | 237.3 | 57.0 | 123.9 | 180.9 | | 418.2 | 92.9% |
| Wheat | | 84.0 | 18.0 | | 102.0 | 24.0 | · . | 24.0 | | 126.0 | 28.0% |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseeds | | 17.5 | 5.6 | | 23.1 | 6.0 | | 6.0 | | 29.1 | 6.5% |
| Pluses | | 14.6 | 8.0 | | 22.6 | 15.0 | 26.3 | 41.3 | | 63.8 | 14.2% |
| Vegetables | | 23.1 | | | 23.1 | | | | | 23.1 | 5.1% |
| Cropping Area | | 279.2 | 71.6 | 57.3 | 408.1 | 102.0 | 150.2 | 252.2 | | 660.2 | 146.7% |
| Cropping Trice | | | 1100 | 2112 | TARK | 20210 | | | | | |
| 5. RAJPUR | 0.0 | 0.0 | 130.0 | 170.0 | 300.0 | 150.0 | 350.0 | 500.0 | 20.0 | 820.0 | |
| | 0.0 | | 130.0 | 162.4 | 292.4 | 142.5 | 289.1 | 431.6 | 20.0 | 724.0 | 88.3% |
| Paddy | | | | 102.4 | | | 209.1 | 60.0 | | 118,5 | 14.5% |
| Wheat | | | 58.5 | | 58.5 | 60.0 | | 00.0 | | | |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | 13.8 | 13.8 | 1.7% |
| Oilseads | | | 18.2 | | 18.2 | 15.0 | | 15.0 | | 33.2 | 4.0% |
| Pluses | | | 26.0 | | 26.0 | 37,5 | 61.3 | 98.8 | 5.0 | 129.8 | 15.8% |
| Vegetables | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 0.0% |
| Cropping Area | | | 232.7 | <u>162.4</u> | <u>395.1</u> | <u>255.0</u> | <u>350.4</u> | 605.4 | 18.8 | 1.019.2 | <u>124.3%</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. MAHUWA | 5.0 | 35.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 50.0 | 190.0 | 450.0 | 640.0 | 40.0 | 730.0 | |
| Paddy | 5.0 | 35.0 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 49.8 | 180.5 | 371.7 | 552.2 | · | 602.0 | 82.5% |
| Wheat | 3.8 | 21.0 | 2.3 | | 27.0 | 76.0 | | 76.0 | | 103.0 | 14.1% |
| Maize | 5.0 | | | | 5.0 | | | | 27.7 | 32.7 | 4.5% |
| Oilseeds | 1.3 | 4.4 | 0.7 | | 6.3 | 19.0 | | 19.0 | | 25.3 | 3.5% |
| | 1.5 | 4.4 3.6 | | | 4.6 | 47.5 | 78.8 | 126.3 | 10.0 | 140.9 | 19.3% |
| Pluses | | | 1.0 | | | 47.3 | /0.0 | 120.5 | 10.0 | | |
| Vegetables | | 5.8 | | | 5.8 | 000 C | | | 2 7 7 | 5.8 | 0.8% |
| Cropping Area | 15.0 | <u>69.8</u> | 9.0 | <u>4.8</u> | <u>98.5</u> | <u>323.0</u> | 450.5 | <u>773.5</u> | <u>37.7</u> | <u>909.6</u> | 124.6% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. DHANKAULI | 10.0 | 70.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 | 270.0 | 610.0 | 880.0 | 0.0 | 980.0 | |
| Paddy | 10.0 | 70.0 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 99.6 | 256.5 | 503.9 | 760.4 | · · | 859.9 | 87.7% |
| Wheat | 7.5 | 42.0 | 4.5 | | 54.0 | 108.0 | | 108.0 | | 162.0 | 16.5% |
| Maize | 10.0 | 0.0 | | | 10.0 | | | - | | 10.0 | 1.0% |
| Oilseeds | 2.5 | 8.8 | 1.4 | | 12.7 | 27.0 | | 27.0 | | 39.7 | 4.0% |
| Pluses | 0.0 | 7.3 | 2.0 | | 9.3 | 67.5 | 106.8 | 174.3 | | 183.5 | 18.79 |
| Vegetables | 0.0 | 11.6 | | | 11.6 | | - 7010 | | | 11.6 | 1.29 |
| - · | | | 17.0 | 0.6 | | 459.0 | 610.6 | 1.069.6 | | 1.266.6 | 129.29 |
| Cropping Area | <u>30.0</u> | 139.6 | <u>17.9</u> | 2.6 | 197.0 | 4.12.10 | <u>v10.0</u> | A1902-9 | | ARCYNIX | A4216-3 |
| Total Cropping Anno | 40.0 | 480.0 | 340.0 | 440.0 | 1,300.0 | 940.0 | 2,190.0 | 3,130.0 | 130.0 | 4,560.0 | |
| Total Cropping Area | 40.0 | | | 440.0 | | | | | 130.0 | | 67 70 |
| | 10.0 | 480.0 | 340.0 | 420.2 | 1,280.2 | 893.0 | 1,808.9 | 2,701.9 | | 3,982.1 | 87.39 |
| Paddy | 40.0 | | 153.0 | | 471.0 | 376.0 | | 376.0 | . | 847.0 | 18.69 |
| Paddy Wheat | 30.0 | 288.0 | | | 40.0 | 1.1 | | | 90.0 | 130.0 | 2,99 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize | 30.0 40.0 | | | | | 04.0 | | 94.0 | 1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 211.6 | 4.69 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds | 30.0 | 60.0 | 47.6 | | 117.6 | 94.0 | | | | | |
| Paddy Wheat Maize | 30.0 40.0 | | 47.6 68.0 | · · · | 117.6 117.9 | 235.0 | 383.3 | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 | 16.99 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds | 30.0 40.0 | 60.0 | | · · · · | | | 383.3 | | | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables | 30.0 40.0 | 60.0 49.9 | | 420.2 | 117.9 | | 383.3 | | | 768.7 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 | 68.0 | | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 | | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based o | 68.0 608.6 In the farm su | vey by F/S | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 Table D.1) | 2,192.2 | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns Crops/ Cropping Pattern | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima A-1 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based o <u>A-2</u> | 68.0 608.6 In the farm suu Δ-3 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 <u>1,598.0</u> Table D.1) <u>B-1</u> | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns <u>Cropping Pattern</u> Paddy | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima A-1 100.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based of <u>A-2</u> 100.0 | 68.0 <u>608.6</u> In the farm sur <u>A-3</u> 100.0 | vey by F/S | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 Table D.1) <u>B-1</u> 95.0 | 2,192.2 | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns : <u>Crons/ Cropping Pattern</u> Paddy Wheat | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima <u>A-1</u> 100.0 75.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based o <u>A-2</u> | 68.0 608.6 In the farm suu Δ-3 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 <u>1,598.0</u> Table D.1) <u>B-1</u> | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> | 618.3 | 32.5 122.5 <u>C</u> | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns Crops/ Cropping Pattern Paddy Wheat Maize | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima <u>A-1</u> 100.0 75.0 100.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based of <u>A-2</u> 100.0 60.0 | 68.0 608.6 In the farm sup A-3 100.0 45.0 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 Table D.1) B-1 95.0 40.0 | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> | 618.3 | 32.5 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns Crops/ Cropping Pattern Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima <u>A-1</u> 100.0 75.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based o <u>A-2</u> 100.0 60.0 12.5 | 68.0 608.6 n the farm sun <u>A-3</u> 100.0 45.0 14.0 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 able D.1) <u>B-1</u> 95.0 40.0 10.0 | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> 82,6 | 618.3 | 32.5 122.5 <u>C</u> 69.2 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 132.09 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns Cross/Cropping Pattern Paddy Wheat Maize | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima <u>A-1</u> 100.0 75.0 100.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based of <u>A-2</u> 100.0 60.0 12.5 10.4 | 68.0 608.6 In the farm sup A-3 100.0 45.0 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 Table D.1) B-1 95.0 40.0 | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> | 618.3 | 32.5 122.5 <u>C</u> | 768.7 79.2 | 16.99 1.79 |
| Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds Pluses Vegetables Total Cropping Area Note : Cropping Patterns Crops/ Cropping Pattern Paddy Wheat Maize Oilseeds | 30.0 40.0 10.0 120.0 are estima <u>A-1</u> 100.0 75.0 100.0 | 60.0 49.9 79.2 957.1 ted based o <u>A-2</u> 100.0 60.0 12.5 | 68.0 608.6 n the farm sun <u>A-3</u> 100.0 45.0 14.0 | vey by F/S A-4 | 117.9 79.2 2,105.9 | 235.0 1,598.0 able D.1) <u>B-1</u> 95.0 40.0 10.0 | 2,192.2 <u>B-2</u> 82,6 | 618.3 | 32.5 122.5 <u>C</u> 69.2 | 768.7 79.2 | 16.94 1.74 |

Table D.2.2 CROPPING AREA AND CROP INTENSITY IN THE STUDY AREA

Table D.2.3 PRESENT FARM INPUTS AND LABOR REQUIREMENT

| ltems A. Farm Inputs 1. Seeds 2. FYM/ Compost 3. Fertilizer - N - P2O2 | per ha | | | | 1 | DZIPTAT | 5 | Crisceds | ds | Pulses | es | Vegetable |
|--|--------------|-----|------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Farm Inputs 1. Seeds 2. FYM/ Compost 3. Fertilizer - N - P2O2 | | I'd | N.I. | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | .I.N | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. |
| 1. Seeds 2. FYM/ Compost 3. Fertilizer - N - P2O2 | - - - | | | | . : | | | | • | | | - |
| FYM/ Compost Fertilizer N P202 | (Kg) | 60 | . 29 | 126 | 130 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 35 | 40 | ζ. |
| 3. Fertültzer - N - P202 | (tons) | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| - N - P2O2 | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - P202 | (Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | (Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - K20 | (Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4. Agro-chemicals | (lit) | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Land Preparation Male | (man | 15 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Female | e (man-day) | S | ŝ | 64 | 6 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | |
| | Sub-total | 20 | 9T | 7 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 12 | (1) (1) |
| 2. Nursery/ sowing Male | (man | 10 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | l |
| Female | (man | 61 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Sub-total | 21 | 10 | O | Ö | Ŏ | 0 | ¢ | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3. Transplanting Male | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 121 | 15 | 1 12 | 1.61 | 1 2 | 12 | |
| /Sowing Female | (man) | 10 | 10 | S | ŝ | ŝ | ŝ | Ś | Ń | S | 5 | |
| | Sub-total | 25 | 25 | | 11 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 4 |
| 4. Fertilizer Application Male | (man-day) | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fcmale | (man- | 61 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Sub-total | Q | ic.) | 2 | শে | 2 | ~ | .0 | C 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5. Weeding Male | (man- | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Female | (man | 10 | 10 | ŝ | ŝ | . v. | Ś | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| | Sub-total | 25 | 25 | ц Ц | IJ | 77 | น | 14 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| 6. Water Management Male | (man | 64 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Female | (man | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Sub | C)ł | a | 4 | a | -4 | a | <u>,</u> -1 | a | ÷⊷I | 0 | ·. |
| 7. Harvesting Male | (man) | 18 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 00 | 15 | 13 | ς.) |
| Female | (man | ∞ | Ś | 8 | 6 | Ś | 4 | ŝ | | ŝ | m | 64 |
| | -qny | 26 | ମ୍ମ | 22 | 22 | 20 | 11 | <u>5</u> | 듸 | ম | গ | VCI |
| 8. Threshing, others Male | (man | 12 | 12 | 12 | 01 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| Female | (man | ŝ | Ś | ŝ | Ś | 4 | च | 5 | ę | ν. | ŝ | |
| | -qnS | H | 11 | 11 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 8 | <u>91</u> | 20 | <u>1</u> | 64 |
| Total Maie | (man- | 16 | 82 | 69 | 62 | 72 | 65 | 62 | 55 | 65 | 58 | 12 |
| Female | le (man-day) | 42 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | Ś |
| | | 133 | <u>118</u> | 24 | <u>85</u> | ន | <u>85</u> | <u>83</u> | 72 | <u>86</u> | 75 | <u>186</u> |
| C. Draft Animals | (pair/day) | 38 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 40 |

D - 33

PLANTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND UNIT YIELD IN KAPILVASTU DISTRICT Table D.2.4

Detailed data is not available

... *

| Crops / Year | | 1982/83 | 1983/84 | 1984/85 | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | Average |
|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------------|---------|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| PADDY | | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | Field | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 1,285 | 1,300 | 1,282 | 1,290 | 1,230 | 1,300 | 1,287 | 1,287 | 1,283 | 1,256 | 1,280 |
| Production | (ton) | 2,429 | 2,730 | 2,795 | 2,877 | 2,263 | 2,990 | 3,037 | 3,050 | 3,413 | 2,550 | 2,813 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.89 | 2.10 | 2.18 | 2.23 | 1.84 | 2.30 | 2.36 | 2.37 | 2.66 | 2.03 | 2.20 |
| Non-irrigated Fie | | | | 1. T. F. | | | | | | | · . | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 2,942 | 3,075 | 2.765 | 2,949 | 2,207 | 2.628 | 2,653 | 2,652 | 2,782 | 2,367 | 2,702 |
| Production | (ton) | 2,942 | 3,967 | 3,843 | 4,335 | 2,053 | 4,100 | 4,324 | 4,402 | 5,731 | 2,793 | 3,849 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.00 | 1.29 | 1.39 | 1.47 | 0.93 | 1.56 | 1.63 | 1.66 | 2.06 | 1.18 | 1.42 |
| Total | (contract) | | 1.27 | | •••• | 0.92 | 1150 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 4,227 | 4,375 | 4.047 | 4,239 | 3,437 | 3,928 | 3,940 | 3,939 | 4,065 | 3,623 | 3,982 |
| Production | (ton) | 5,371 | 6,697 | 6,638 | 7,212 | 4,316 | 7,090 | 7,362 | 7,453 | 9,144 | 5,343 | 6,662 |
| | | | 1.53 | 1.64 | 1.70 | 1.26 | 1.80 | 1.87 | 1.89 | 2.25 | 1.47 | 1.67 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.27 | 1.55 | 1.04 | 1.70 | 1.20 | 1.60 | 1.67 | 1.09 | 2.23 | 1.47 | 1.07 |
| WHEAT | | ÷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | | | | | موقع و | 600 | ra. | 150 | 170 | | 100 | 171 |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 483 | 480 | 455 | 455 | 522 | 521 | 450 | 472 | 467 | 405 | 471 |
| Production | (ton) | 942 | 696 | 660 | 678 | 778 | 729 | 878 | 1,029 | 1,018 | 608 | 801 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.95 | 1.45 | 1.45 | 1.49 | 1.49 | 1.40 | 1.95 | 2.18 | 2.18 | 1.50 | 1.70 |
| Non-irrigated Fie | ld | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 401 | 392 | 343 | 344 | 480 | 478 | 335 | 378 | 366 | 244 | 376 |
| Production | (ton) | 421 | 357 | 288 | 337 | 470 | 406 | 352 | 412 | 395 | 234 | 367 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.05 | 0.91 | 0.84 | 0.98 | 0.98 | 0.85 | 1.05 | 1.09 | 1.08 | 0.96 | . 0.98 |
| Total | | | | | | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 884 | 872 | 798 | 799 | 1,002 | 999 | 785 | 850 | 833 | 649 | 847 |
| Production | (ton) | 1,363 | 1,053 | 948 | 1,015 | 1,248 | 1,136 | 1,229 | 1,441 | 1,413 | 842 | 1,169 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1,535 | 1,055 | 1.19 | 1.27 | 1.25 | 1.14 | 1.57 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.30 | 1.38 |
| MAIZE | (totyna) | 1.04 | 1.21 | 1.1.5 | 1.27 | 1.25 | 1.14 | 1.57 | 1.70 | 1.70 | | 1.50 |
| | 177.1.4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | | 20 | | | | | 20 | 20 | 26 | 40 | 38 | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 38 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 40. | | 40 |
| Production | (ton) | 61 | 101 | 59 | 81 | 66 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 73 | . 65 | 68 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.60 | 2.30 | 1.55 | 1.94 | 1.58 | 1.46 | 1.58 | 1.60 | 1.82 | 1.71 | 1.72 |
| Non-irrigated Fie | ld | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 37 | 255 | 17 | 67 | 82 | 99 | 56 | 46 | 89 | 92 | 90 |
| Production | (ton) | 38 | 472 | 76 | 92 | 89 | 89 | 61 | 51 | 121 | 109 | 120 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.03 | 1.85 | 0.99 | 1.37 | 1.09 | 0.90 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.36 | 1.19 | 1.33 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | ÷ . | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 75 | 299 | 115 | 109 | 124 | 138 | 94 | 82 | 129 | 130 | 130 |
| Production | (ton) | 99 | 573 | 135 | | 156 | 146 | 121 | 108 | 194 | 174 | 188 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 1.32 | 1.92 | 1.18 | 1.59 | 1.26 | 1.06 | 1.29 | 1.32 | 1.50 | 1.34 | 1.45 |
| OILSEEDS | (tototia) | 1.52 | 1.92 | 1.10 | 1.55 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 1.2.7 | 1.52 | 1.50 | 1,54 | |
| | E:-1J | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | | 07 | 70 | 116 | 103 | 125 | 110 | 119 | 146 | 149 | 150 | 117 |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 83 | 70 | 116 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| Production | (ton) | 56 | 50 | 84 | 67 | - 88 | 74 | 87 | 114 | 115 | 110 | |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 0.67 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.73 | 0.7 |
| Non-irrigated Fie | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 67 | 81 | 90 | 101 | 108 | 102 | 90 | 101 | 108 | 93 | 9 |
| Production | (ton) | 27 | 38 | 42 | . 37 | 48 | 41 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 45 | 4 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 0.40 | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.37 | 0.44 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.4 |
| Total | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | 150 | 151 | 206 | 204 | 233 | 212 | 209 | 247 | 257 | 243 | 21 |
| Production | (ton) | 82 | 88 | 126 | 104 | 135 | 115 | - 130 | 170 | 173 | 154 | 123 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.51 | 0.58 | 0.54 | 0.62 | 0.69 | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.6 |
| PLUSES | , | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | Field | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | - | | 127 | 134 | 138 | 110 | 95 | 110 | 116 | 113 | 11 |
| Production | (ton) | | | . 99 | 106 | 113 | . 54 | 48 | 65 | 77 | 69 | 79 |
| Unit Yield | | | | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.59 | 0.66 | 0.61 | 0.6 |
| | (ton/ha) | | | 0.70 | 0.79 | 0.02 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Non-irrigated Fie | | | | 207 | 741 | 202 | 202 | 636 | 2012 | 643 | 631 | 45 |
| Planted Area | (ha) | | | 706 | 741 | 763 | 606 | 525 | 603 206 | 643 | 621 | 65 |
| Production | (ton) | | , | 438 | 459 | 488 | 291 | 257 | 326 | 367 | 335 | 370 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | · | | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.57 | 0.54 | 0.56 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | (ha) | | | 833 | 875 | 901 | 716 | 620 | 713 | 759 | 734 | 769 |
| Production | (ton) | | | 537 | 565 | 601 | 345 | 305 | 391 | 443 | 404 | 449 |
| Unit Yield | (ton/ha) | | | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.55 | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.58 |
| VEGETABLES (| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partially Irrigated | | | | | ÷ | | | | | | | |
| Planted Area | | | | 76 | 86 | 84 | 78 | 77 | 80 | 84 | . 78 | 80 |
| France Area | (ha) | | | 10 | 00 | | 10 | | 00 | | | 01. |
| | | | 5,697 * | 6,075 | | | | | | 6 407 | | 6,019 |
| Tatal Planted Are | a (ha) | 5,336 * | | | 6,312 | 5,781 | 6,071 | 5,725 | 5,911 | 6,127 | 5,457 | |

 Remark :
 Figures are estimated based on data of District Agricultural Development Office and Buddhi Agriculture Service Center.

 *)
 Pluses and vegetables detailed data are not available. (Ref. ; D.2)

| 1. C. | | | ing Area und | ter Without | | | Total | Cropping Area under With Project Condition | Not the |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---|------------|
| Description | A-1 | A-2 | Irrigation A-3 | A-4 | Non-irri B-1 | ganon B-2 | Area | Full Irrigation | Incremen |
| · · · · | ······ | | | | | | | | |
| Cropping Area by VDCs | | | | | | | | | |
| i. MAHENDRAKOT VDC | 25 | 160 | 25 | <u>120</u> | 30 | <u>80</u> | <u>510</u> | 492 | -1 |
| Paddy | 25 | 160 | 95 | 115 | 29 | 66 | 489 | 499 | 1 |
| Wheat | 19 | 96 | 43 | | 12 | | 170 | 189 | 1 |
| Maize | 25 | | | | | | 25 | | -2 |
| Oilseeds | 6 | 20 | 13 | | 3 | | 43 | 62 | 2 |
| Pluses | | 17 | 19 | | 8 | 14 | 57 | · · · · · | -5 |
| Vegetables | | 26 | ., | | • | | 26 | 90 | é |
| • . | 75 | | 170 | 115 | <u>51</u> | 80 | 810 | 840 | |
| Sub-total | <u>75</u> | <u>319</u> | 170 | 112 | 21 | . 90 | 159% | 168% | 10 |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | - 0 | | | | |
| 2. DUBIYA VDC | | <u>50</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>55</u> | 10 | <u>20</u> | <u>180</u> | 176 | · · · . |
| Paddy | | 50 | 45 | 53 | 10 | 17 | 174 | 176 | · · · |
| Wheat | | 30 | 20 | | . 4 | | 54 | 67 | . 1 |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseeds | | 6 | 6 | | 1 | | 14 | 22 | |
| Pluses | | 5 | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | - |
| Vegetables | | 8 | | | - | - | | 32 | |
| • | | | 61 | 53 | 17 | 20 | | <u>296</u> | |
| Sub-total | 1 - L | 100 | <u>81</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>20</u> | 270 | | |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | | a | 150% | 168% | 18 |
| 3. JAYANAGAR VDC | | <u>15</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>160</u> | <u>340</u> | <u>540</u> | <u>528</u> | - |
| Paddy | | 15 | 10 | 14 | 152 | 281 | 472 | 528 | : |
| Wheat | | 9 | 5 | | 64 | | 78 | 200 | 12 |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseeds | | 2 | 1 : | | 16 | | 19 | 66 | 4 |
| Piuses | | 2 | 2 | | 40 | 60 | 103 | | -10 |
| | 1 - 1 - 1 | | 2 | | 40 | 00 | 2 | 95 | |
| Vegetables | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Sub-total | | <u>30</u> | 18 | <u>14</u> | <u>272</u> | <u>340</u> | 674 | 889 | <u>2</u> 1 |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | 1.1 | | 125% | 168% | 43 |
| 4. BUDDHI VDC | | 80 | 30 | <u>40</u> | 30 | 80 | 260 | <u>254</u> | |
| Paddy | | 80 | 30 | 38 | 29 | 66 | 243 | 254 | 1 |
| Wheat | · · | 48 | 14 | | 12 | | .74 | 96 | |
| Maize | | | | | . – | | | | |
| Oilseeds | | 10 | 4 | | 3 | | - 17 | 32 | · |
| | | | | | 8 | 14 | 36 | JL | - |
| Pluses | | 8 | 6 | | o | 14 | | | |
| Vegetables | | 13 | | | | | -13 | 46 | |
| Sub-total | | <u>160</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>80</u> | 383 | <u>428</u> | 4 |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | | | 147% | 168% | 21 |
| 5. RAJPUR VDC | | | <u>50</u> | 60 | <u>60</u> | 180 | <u>350</u> | 342 | · . |
| Paddy | | | 50 | 57 | 57 | 149 | 313 | 342 | |
| Wheat | | | 23 | | 24 | | 47 | 129 | 1 |
| Maize | | | 20 | | | | •• . | | |
| | | | ~ | | | | 13 | 43 | |
| Oilseeds | | | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | 43 | |
| Pluses | | | 10 | | 15 | 32 | 57 | | :- |
| Vegetables | | | | | | | 10 A. | 62 | |
| Sub-total | | | 20 | 57 | 102 | 180 | <u>429</u> | 576 | <u>1</u> 4 |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | | | 123% | 168% | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cropping Area | 25 | <u>305</u> | 230 | <u>290</u> | <u>290</u> | 700 | 1.840 | 1.800 | Ħ |
| Paddy | 25 | 305 | 230 | 277 | 276 | 578 | 1,691 | 1,800 | 16 |
| Wheat | 19 | 183 | 104 | - | 116 | | 421 | 680 | 2 |
| Maize | 25 | .0.5 | | | | | 25 | ••• | - |
| | | 20 | 20 | | 29 | | 106 | 225 | 1 |
| Oilseeds | 6 | 38 | 32 | | | 103 | | 223 | |
| Pluses | | 32 | 46 | • • • | 73 | 123 | 273 | | -2 |
| Vegetables | | 50 | | | | | 50 | 325 | 2 |
| Sub-total | 75 | 608 | <u>412</u> | 277 | <u>493</u> | <u>701</u> | <u>2.566</u> | 3.030 | - 4 |
| Cropping Intensity | | | | | | | 139% | 168% | 29 |
| | | | | | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | |
| Note : Cropping Intensity is esti | mated based | on present of | ondition. (R | ef. D.2.) | | | | · · · | |
| Without Project | <u>A-1</u> | <u>A-2</u> | <u>A-3</u> | <u>A-4</u> | <u>B-1</u> | <u>B-2</u> | | With Project | ÷., |
| Paddy | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 95.0 | 82.6 | | Paddy | 100 |
| Wheat | 75.0 | 60.0 | 45.0 | | 40.0 | | | Wheat | 37 |
| Maize | 100.0 | 00.0 | J. M | | -0.0 | | | Vegetables(W) | 12 |
| | | 105 | 14.0 | | 10.0 | | | | |
| Oilseeds | 25.0 | 12.5 | 14.0 | | 10.0 | 17.5 | | Oilseeds | 12 |
| Plues | | 10.4 | 20.0 | | 25.0 | 17.5 | | Vegetables(S) | 5 |
| Vegetables | a · | 16.5 | .= | or - | 190 - | 100 | | | |
| Cropping Intensity (%) | <u>300.0</u> | <u>199.4</u> | 179.0 | <u>95.5</u> | 170.0 | 100.1 | | | <u>168</u> |

Table D.5.1 ESTIMATION OF CROPPING AREA UNDER WITHOUT- AND WITH PROJECT

| Total Cropped Area (ha) Cropping Intensity (%) Grees Production Value | | | String | | | | | | | | - | 10(2) | Summer | | | | | | spring | Total |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Daddw | 100 | 8 | 8 | 300% 300% | 200 | 200 | 100 | 500 250% | 1,130 | 1,130 | 100 | 2,360 | 1,500 | 1,130 | 100 | 2,730 182% | 008'1 | 1,130 | 100 | 3,030 |
| Cropped Area (ha) Unit Yield (tha) | 00 5.4 | | | 81 | 200 4.5 | | | 200 | 1,130 | | | 1,130 | 1,500 | | | 1,500 | 1,800 | | ÷ | 1,800 |
| Production (tons) | 450 | | | 450 | 8 | | | 800 | 5,085 | | | 5,085 | 6,750 | | | 6,750 | 8,100 | | | 8,100 |
| Production Value (Rp.x,000) Production Cost (Rp.x,000) | 4,347 | : | | 4 347 | 8,694 | | | 8,694 2,134 | 49,121 | | | 49,121 | 65,205 16,008 | | | 65,205 16 008 | 78,246 | | | 78,246 |
| Total Net Income (Rp.) Net Income out he (B. fro) | 3.280 | | | 3.280 | 6.560 | | | 052.0 | 37.062 | | | 37.062 | 161 65 | ÷ | | 161.64 | 350.62 | | | 20.02 |
| Act iterative per na (Ap/10) | 061'70 | | | 96/ 70 | 261 75 | | | 261'75 | 86/76 | | | 32,195 | 32,798 | | | 32,798 | 32,798 | | | 32,798 |
| Cropped Area (ha) | | S | | \$ \$ | | 120 | | 120 | | 680 | | 680 | | 680 | | 680 | | . 680 | | 88 |
| Unit Yield (tha) Production (rone) | | 3.0 | | ten. | | 3.0 | | 076 | | 3.0 | | | | 3.0 | | 0100 | | 0.E | | |
| Production Value (Ru.z 000) | | 2.540 | | 2 540 0 540 | | 200 200 x | | 000 \$ | | 187.87 | | 2,040 | | 2,040 | | 2,040 | | 2,040 | | 2,040 |
| Production Cost (Rp.x,000) | | 88 | | 686 | | 1.371 | | 1,371 | | 7.769 | | 7.769 | | 10,04 | | 1.769 | | 10/107 | | 291.07 |
| Total Net Income (Rp.) Not Income net he (Re.Ins) | | 1.854 10 one | | 1.854 | | <u>3709</u> | | 3.709 | | 21,015 | | 21.015 | | 21012 | | 21.015 | | 21.015 | | 21.015 |
| 3. Oilseeds | | | | | | - COK OC | | CHC 01 | | cuting | | 860.81 | | C06'05 | | 14,010 | | 505'05 | | 11,67 |
| Cropped Area (ha) | | 8 | | 20 | | 40 | | 40 | | 225 | | 222 | | 225 | | 225 | | 225 | | S |
| Unit Yield (vha) | | 21 | | | | 1.2 | | | | 1.2 | | | | 112 | | | | 1.2 | | |
| Production (tons) | | 24 | | 2 | | 48 | | 84 | | 270 | | 270 | | 270 | | 212 | | 270 | | 270 |
| Production Value (Kp.x,000) Production Cost (Por v 600) | | 358 | | 358 | | 716 | | 716 | | 4,026 | | 4 026 | | 4,026 | | 1,026 | | 4,026 | | 4,026 |
| Total Net Income (Ro.) | | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | 200 | | 110 | | - 11C | | 10/1 | | 201.1 | | 101,1 | | 10/1 | | 10/1 | | |
| Net Income per ha (Rp/ha) | | 111,01 | | 2,022 | | 11,01 | | 2027 | | 10,111 | | 2,013 | | 111.01 | | 121 | | 111.01 | | 1,264 |
| 4. Vegetables | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | Ļ | | | | |
| Cropped Area (ha) Unit Yield (t/ta) | | 12.0 | 12 0 | 120 | | 4 <u>6</u> | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 | 140 | | 225 | 001 | 325 | | 525 | 100 | 325 | | 225 | 00 01 | 325 |
| Production (tons) | | 240 | 1200 | 1.440 | | 480 | 1.200 | 1 680 | | 071 | 071 | 3 000 | | 2200 | 1 200 | 3 000 | | 700 | 1 200 | 3 00 |
| Production Value (Rp.x,000) | | 1,075 | 5,376 | 6,451 | | 2,150 | 5,376 | 7,526 | | 12.096 | 5,376 | 17,472 | | 12,096 | 5.376 | 275,71 | | 12.096 | 5.376 | 24'11 |
| Production Cost (Rp.x,000) | • | ğ i | 1,522 | 1,826 | | 609 | 1,522 | 2,130 | | 3,424 | 1,522 | 4,946 | | 3,424 | 1,522 | 4,946 | : | 3,424 | 1,522 | 4,946 |
| I ctai iver income (Kp.) Net Income per ha (Rp/ha) | | 38,543 | 38,543 | 46,252, | | 1 542 38, 543 | <u>3.854</u> 38.543 | 26.980 26.980 | | <u>8.672</u> 38.543 | 38.543 | 12.526 11.085 | | <u>8.672</u> 38.543 | <u>3854</u> 38543 | 12.526 | | <u>8 612</u> 38 543 | 38 543 28 543 | 12.526 |
| | | | | - | | - | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 200 | | | | |
| Total Production Value Total Cropping Area (ha) | 100 | | 10 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 8 | 200 | 1,130 | 1,130 | 001 | 2,360 | 1,500 | 1,130 | 100 | 2,730 | 1,800 | 1,130 | 8 | 3,03 |
| Net income per ha (Rp/ha) (USS/ha) | 32.798 656.0 | 28.274 565.5 | 38.543 770.9 | 22015 1.992.3 | 32,798 656.0 | 26.274 265.5 | 38.543 770.9 | 10,009 80,343 1,606.9 | 32,798 32,798 656.0 | 31,903 28,285 565.7 | 38.543 38.543 770.9 | 72,879 64,494 1,289.9 | 49,197 32,798 656.0 | 31,963 28,285 565.7 | 38.543 38.543 770.9 | 85,014 <u>56,676</u> 1,133.5 | 22.030 22.793 656.0 | 28,285 28,285 565.7 | 3.854 38.543 770.9 | 52.696 52.696 1,053.9 |
| TGAN BALAN | | 11-1-1 - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Requirement | | Requirement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Rp./kg) (J | ha) | (man-day/ha) | | (m3/ha) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 A75 | 6 2 | | 3,360 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14.91 | 781 | 5 | | 2.270 | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | - | | |
| 9 4 48 | 15,217 | 206 | | 2,370 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables (s) 4.48 15, | 217 | 50 | | 5,860 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cropped | | Total | | Cropped | Total Total | Total | | Cropped | Total Total | Total | | Cropped | Total Total | Total | | Cropped | Total Total | Total | |
| <u></u> | 1910 1910 | Televi rysa, walat rysa Televi rysa, walat rysa | · 0.00 11 | | A tea A | POL KOL W | ater Keq. | | | H-B3RICAR | (ater Real. | | Arcs Arcs | ADDL Red. V | aler.Rog. | | Area Area | Labor Reo. | Water Red. | |
| Paddy | 100 | | 336.0 | | 200 | 79.000 29.000 | 672-0 | | 1 130 | nar-cays)(A 163 850 | 4,000 mJ) 3,706.8 | |) (ag) 1 500 | man-uays(X | 5 040 0 | • | (an) 1 200 | (man-ceys) | (z.000 ms) 6 048 0 | |
| Wheat | 8 | | 219.6 | | 120 | 13,080 | 439.2 | | 680 | 74,120 | 2,488.8 | | 3 | 74.120 | 2,488.8 | | 680 | 74.120 | 2,488.8 | |
| Oilseed | ន | | 45.4 | | 4 | 3,640 | 90.8 | | 225 | 20,475 | 510.8 | | ส | 20,475 | 510.8 | | ង | 20,475 | 510.8 | |
| Vegelables (w) Veccetables (s) | 22 | 20,600 | 47.4 | | 40 | 8,240 | 94.8 2011 0 | | រុង ៖ | 46,350 | 533.3 | | ង្ក | 46,350 | 533.3 | | អ្ន | 46,350 | 533.3 | |
| | | | 875.4 | | 2005 | 74.560 | 1.523.8 | | 2.360 | 205,395 | 7.556.6 | | 2 730 | 379,045 | 8 700 R | | 100 | 2000'07. | 0.722 9 807 8 | |
| | | | 8.8 | | 1 | 372.8 | 7.6 | | 1 | 288.0 | 6.7 | | 2 | 252.7 | 5.9 | | | 234.7 | 5.4 | |
| Unit Production Value (Rp / man-day or m3) | day or m3) | 209.36 | 11,379 | | | 215.51 | 10,545 | | | 223.97 | 9.644 | | | 224.28 | 9,661 | | | 224.48 9.671 | 119.6 | |

Table D.5.2 ALTENATIVE STUDY FOR PROPOSED CROPPING PATTERN

Table D.5.3 FARM INPUTS AND LABOR REQUIREMENT UNDER WITH- AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

| Items Unit W/P A. Farm Inputs per ha F.I. A. Farm Inputs (Kg) 50 1. Seeds (Kg) 50 3. Fertilizer (Kg) 30 - N (Kg) 30 - N (Kg) 30 - N (Kg) 30 - P202 (Kg) 30 - P202 (Kg) 30 - P202 (Kg) 30 - P203 (Kg) 30 - I. Land Proparation Male (mm-day) I. Labor Sub-total 30 2. Nursery/ Sowing Male (mm-day) 2. Nursery/ Sowing Male (mm-day) 2. Nursery/ Sowing Male (mm-day) | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | W/P V F.I. 120 | Without Project P.L N.L 126 130 | NL F.L | | Without Project P.I. N.I. | E. | | Without Project P.L N.I. | ANN - | 4 | Without Project P.L N.L | 1 | | WO/P |
|---|---|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| per ha Fi (Kg) (mpost (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) | | 7.N 5.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | F.I. 120 | 56 | | : | | | Td | N.L | F.L | | | | T. | : 15 |
| (Kg) ompost (tons) r (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) (Kg) | | | 120 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| M. Compost (tons) rulizer (tons) N (Kg) N (Kg) K20 (Kg) K20 (Kg) md Preparation Male (man-day) Female (man-day) rssery/ Sowing Male (man-day) Female (man-day) Female (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | | | 130 | 25 | 25 | 25 1 | 10 1 | 12 14 | | | 35 | 40 | 20 | 200 |
| rtilizer N (Kg) 2202 (Kg) K20 (Kg) go-chemicals (Jil.) nd Preparation Male (man-day) Fornale (man-day) msery/ Sowing Male (man-day) Fornale (man-day) Fornale (man-day) | • • | | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 1. | 1.0 0.1 | 0.2 0.2 | | . 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| 202 (A.E.) 202 (K.E.) 202 (K.E.) 20-chemicals (A.L.) 30-chemicals (II.) are-day) rsery/Sowing Male (man-day) Female (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | . 0 | . (| d | t | | | | | | 9 | ¢ | ¢ | ę | - '- (|
| (Kg) (Kg) (II.) (| | | 99 Q | э с : | 5 c | 0 04 | | 0 d | 60 | | . : | 38 | | | 88 | 5 0 |
| gro-cherricals (Iii.) nd Preparation Male (man-day) Fomale (man-day) recry/ Sowing Male (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | 8 | • • • | 0 | 30 | 0 | | : | | | 8 | 0 | | 4 | 0 |
| nd Proparation Male (man-day) Fomale (man-day) <u>Sub-total</u> ursery/ Sowing Male (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | 7 | o | 0 | I | o | 0 | 1 | 0 | ~ | | 0 | 0 | ŝ | 0 |
| nd Preparation Male (man-day) Fomale (man-day) Sub-tozal urseny/Sowing Male (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | | · · | ÷ | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| Female (man-day) Female (man-day) Male (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | 12 | 12 | 01 | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | 25 | 25 |
| <u>Sub-total</u> Male (man-clay) Female (man-clay) | | | יי י <u>י</u> איי | 3 (1 | 2 6 | ຸນ | | | | | | | 1 (1) | 6 | v، ا | J ~ |
| Male (man-day) Female (man-day) | | | 11 | <u>14</u> | -21 | 1 | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | <u>30</u> | 8 |
| Č | | | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| | 61 G | 6 ¢ | 00 | 00 | 0 0 | 0 | 00 | 00 | 0 0 | 00 | | 00 | 0 (| 00 | O (| • (|
| Marte Constant | | | эç | ⊃ı ç | 의 두 | 2 | | | | | | | э́р | ੇ ਮ <u>ਦ</u> | 18 C | A C |
| o. iranspianting Miae (man-day) 10 Kowine Female (man-day) 10 | | | ų v | 4 4 | 2 2 | <u>1</u> v | | | | | | | , 1 v | <u>y</u> vo | ς Σ | 3 ¥ |
| Sub-total | | | 1 | - 11 | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 17 | 17 | 45 | 45 |
| | _ | | 4 | 0 | 1 61 | <u>مرا</u> | | | | | | : | 0 | 0 | ما | 0 |
| Femalc (| 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 |
| Sub-total | | | - 41 | শে | খে | 5 | | | | | | | ୍ଷ | ା | vi | ୦ |
| (man-day) | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 15 | ŝ |
| ~ | | e. | ŝ | vn. | ŝ | ŝ | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 10 | õ |
| Sub-total 2 | | | 더 | H | H | 더 | | | | • | | | শ | শ | 52 | ส่ |
| (man-day) | | | m i | - 4 | 0 1 | m i | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 4 | (n) |
| remale (man-cay) 0 | | | о г | | 2 4 | 5, | | • | | | | : | | 50 | ». כ | <u>ن</u> د |
| 7 Barastine Mala (mar dai) 20 | | | 4 6 | ⊣ę | зĕ | 에 흔 | | | | | | | -1 <u>v</u> | ų k | 41 Ç | Чž |
| Fernale (man-dav) | | • • | 3.⊆ | ຸດ | 2 v | , v | | | | | | | j v | 5 e | ₽ € | 3 % |
| Sub-total | | | e e | 36 | 3 | 23 | | | | | | | 20 | - <u>v</u> | 26 | e G |
| 8. Threshing. Others Male (man-day) 15 | | | 12 | 12 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | 15 | - C | 12 | 1 |
| Female (man-day) | | | v. | v | N) | N. | | | | | | | s | 3 | 10 | 90 |
| | | | 21 | 17 | 15 | 25 | | : | | | | | 20 | 16 | 25 | 21 |
| - | | | 78 | 69 | 3 | 82 | | | | | | | 65 | 85 | 136 | 123 |
| | | | 31 | 25 | 23 23 | 25 | | | | | | | 21 | . 11 | 10 | 63 |
| 345 | | -1 | 109 | 칭 | <u>85</u> | 107 | | | | | • | | 8 | 75 | 206 | 186 |
| C. Draft Animals (pair/day) 40 | 0 38 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 25 7 | 25 25 | 25 2 | 25 25 | ۰. | 25 | 25 | 35 | 40 | UF |
| | | : | | 2 | 2 | ł | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |

D - 38

| <u></u> | | thout Project Conc | lition | With Project Condition | ۰ <u> </u> |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
| • • | Partially | Non | | Full | |
| Description | Irrigation | Irrigation | Total | Irrigation | Increment |
| 1. Paddy | · | | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 837 | 854 | 1,691 | 1,800 | 10 |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 2.20 | 1.42 | | 4.50 | |
| Production (tons) | <u>1,841</u> | <u>1,213</u> | 3,054 | 8,100 | <u>5,04</u> |
| 2. Wheat | . * . | · · | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 306 | . 116 | 422 | 680 | . 25 |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 1.70 | 0.98 | | 3.00 | |
| Production (tons) | <u>520</u> | 114 | <u>634</u> | <u>2,040</u> | <u>1,40</u> |
| 3. Maize | | | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 25 | : | 25 | | -2 |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 1.72 | | | | |
| Production (tons) | <u>43</u> | | <u>43</u> | | <u>-4</u> |
| 4. Oilseeds | | | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 77 | 29 | 106 | 225 | . 120 |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 0.71 | 0.46 | | 1.20 | |
| Production (tons) | <u>54</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>270</u> | <u>20</u> 2 |
| 5. Pluses | | | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 78 | 195 | 273 | | -27 |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 0.66 | 0.56 | • | | |
| Production (tons) | <u>51</u> | <u>109</u> | <u>161</u> | | <u>-16</u> |
| 6. Vegetables | | | | | |
| Cropping Area (ha) | 50 | | | 325 | 27: |
| Unit Yield (t/ha) | 3.85 | | | 12.00 | |
| Production (tons) | <u>193</u> | | <u>193</u> | 3.900 | <u>3,708</u> |

Table D.5.4 CROP PRODUCTION UNDER WITHOUT- AND WITH-PROJECT

FIGURES

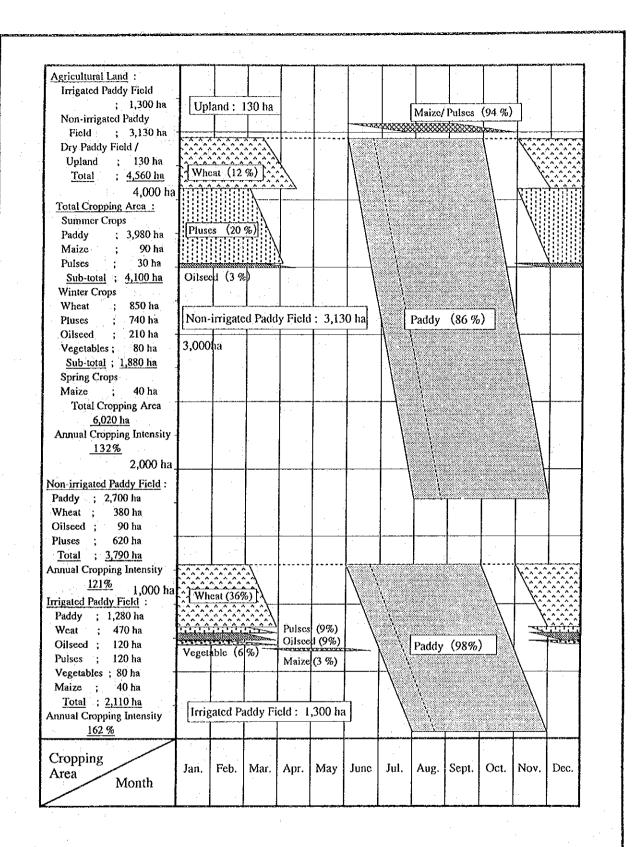


Fig. D.2.1 PRESENT CROPPING PATTERN

| - | HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT OF NEPAL |
|---|---|
| - | FEASIBILITY STUDY ON THE RAJKUDWA IRRIGATION |
| | PROJECT |
| | JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY |

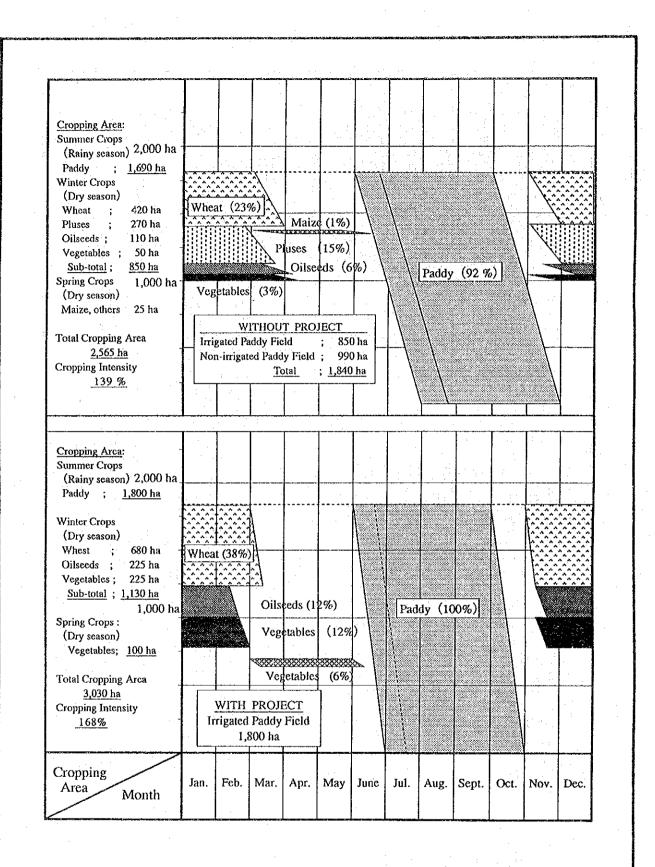
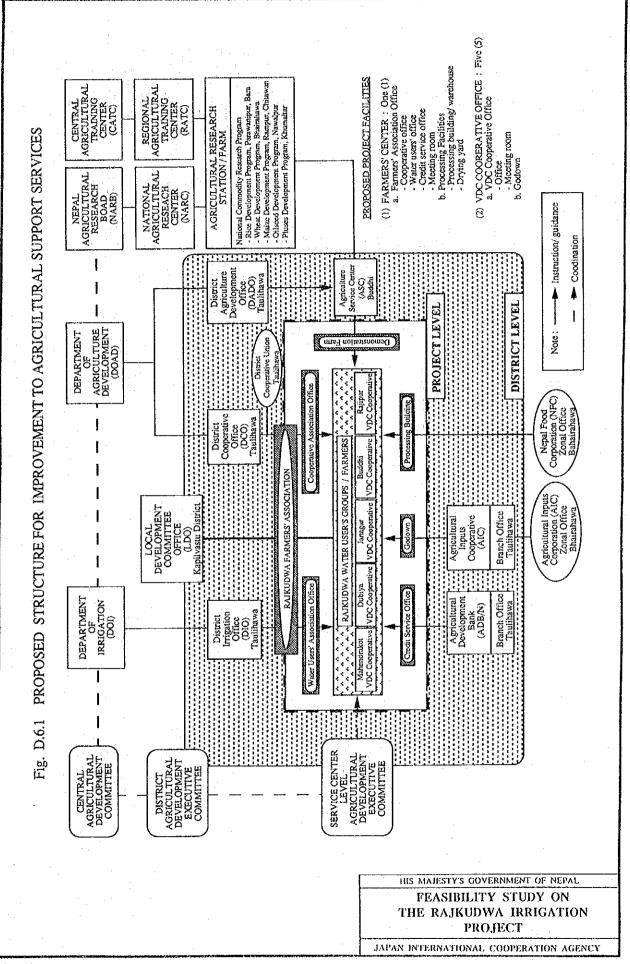


Fig. D.5.1 PROPOSED CROPPING PATTERN

| | HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT OF NEPAL |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| | FEASIBILITY STUDY ON |
| | THE RAJKUDWA IRRIGATION |
| | PROJECT |
| J. | PAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY |



D - 43

| ROPOSED INTEGRATED IMPLEMENTATION PLAN FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT | Object and Outputs | Demonstration of new farming practice and introduction of new technic to farmers Seed production of extension seeds and introduction of high yield varieties Increment of production by proper fertilization, plant spacing and protection Integration of agricultural services through farmers group activities | Increasing crop production with farmers intention Distribution of new_seed variates Introduction of new knowledge for new farming practices Introduction of new knowledge for new farming practices Interment of crop production Hustib block production programme with monitoring and workinknow of activation system | Introduce new training programme with training facilities Provide knowledge for crop production, water and farm management improvement of production practices to leader farmers Coordinating on farm and water management by each farmers | Straightening of cooperative activities at Ward and VDC level Improvement of quality in farm products by office, warehouse, processing facilities Reduction of post harvesting losses by processing facilities and godown Integration of agricultural services with block approach | Introduce new marketing system including marketing facilities Setting proper marketing price for farm products by a Joint Marketing Activities Stralghtening of bargatining power Arrangement of timely supply of credits, farm inputs and collect farm products and improve Availability of institutional credit through joint marketing activities | ASC ; Agriculture Service Center VDC ; Village Development Committee |
|---|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| PLAN FOR AGR | STEP - IV | | | | | | CATC : Central Agriculture Training Center AIC : Agricultural Inputs Corporation ADB : Agriculture Development Bank |
| MENTATION J | STEP - III | | | | | | CATC: Central Agr AIC : Agricultural ADB : Agriculture |
| RATED IMPLE | STEP - U | | | | | | lifice (DADO) |
| POSED INTEG | STEP - I | | | | | | Agriculture Development Office (DADO) (DOI) |
| Fig.D.6.2 PRO | Main Agency | NARC NARC NARCDOAD NARCDOAD | DOAD DOAD DOAD DOAD DOAD | CATC/DOAD CATC/DOAD/DOI CATC/DOAD/DOI CATC/DOAD/DOI CATC/DOAD/DOI | DOAD DOI/DOAD DOAD/A(C/ADB DOAD | DOAD/NFA DOAD/NFA DOAD/NFA DOAD/NFA NFA/AIC | teni and District Agricul Irrigation Office (DOI) 1 |
| | Description | A. Improvement of Farming Practices A-1 Farmers Field Trial Demonstration A-2 Seed Multiplication A-3 Improvement of Farming Practices A-4 Block Production Programme | B. Supporting Frogramme for Agricultural Extension B-1 On-furnt Production Competition B-2 Minikit Programme B-3 Farmers Field Day / Tours B-4 Production and Management Competition | C. Farmers Training Programme C-1 Preparation of Training programme C-2 Organise and Conduct Farmers Training C-3 ASCLevel Leader Farmers Training C-4 Field Level Group Training | D. Strengthening of Farmers Organization D-1 Organise Sub-unit Cooperative by Ward Lovel D-2 Construction of Farmers Center D-3 Construction of VDC Cooperative Office D-4 Introduce Model cum Demonstration Farm | E. Improvement of Marketing System E.1. Preparation of Marketing Programme E.2. Establishment of Local Markets (naat basar) E.3. Arrange Proper Marketing Channel E.4. Organise Marketing Cooperative including Collection Depots, Packing and Transportation | Note: EOADIS: Department of Agriculture Development and District. DOI: Department of Irrigation and District Irrigation Office NPC: Nepal Food Cooperation NRC: National Agriculture Research Center NARC ; National Agriculture Research Center |
| | | | | - | THE | ASIBILITY ST RAJKUDWA I PROJEC | ENT OF NEPAL UDY ON RRIGATION T ERATION AGENCY |

D - 44

ANNEX - E

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY

ANNEX - E

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| E.1 | NATIC | NAL BACKGROUND | E-1 |
|-----|-------|---|------------|
| | E.1.1 | Land and Population | E-1 |
| | E.1.2 | National Economy | E-2 |
| | | E.1.2.1 General | E-2 |
| | | E.1.2.2 Foreign Trade and Balance of Payments | E-2 |
| | | E.1.2.3 Consumer Price Index | E-3 |
| | E.1.3 | Agriculture and Irrigation | E-3 |
| | | E.1.3.1 Agricultural Production | E-3 |
| | · . | E.1.3.2 Agricultural Support Services | E-4 |
| | | E.1.3.3 Irrigation | E-5 |
| | E.1.4 | National Development Plan | E-6 |
| ÷ | | E.1.4.1 Five Year Development Plan | E-6 |
| | | E.1.4.2 Agricultural Development Plan | |
| | | E.1.4.3 Irrigation Development Plan | E-6 |
| E.2 | SOCIO | AGRO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE STUDY AREA | E-8 |
| | E.2.1 | Location and Administrative Situation | E-8 |
| | E.2.2 | | E-8 |
| | | E.2.2.1 Population and Household Number | E-8 |
| · · | · . | E.2.2.2 Agricultural Labor Force | E-9 |
| | E.2.3 | Social Infrastructure | E-10 |
| | | E.2.3.1 Roads and Communication | E-10 |
| | | E.2.3.2 Electricity and Water Supply | E-10 |
| | | E.2.3.3 Cottage Industry and Agro-processing | E-10 |
| | E.2.4 | Marketing and Prices | E-11 |
| | | E.2.4.1 Consumption and Marketable Products | E-11 |
| | | E.2.4.2 Marketing System | E-12 |
| | | E.2.4.3 Prices of Agricultural Products and Farm Inputs | E-13 |
| | E.2.5 | | E-14 |
| | E.2.6 | Farmers' Economy | E-15 |
| | | E.2.6.1 Land Holding and Land Tenure | E-15 |
| | | E.2.6.2 Farm Economy | E-15 |

E - i

| E.3 | FUTU | RE AGRICULTURAL PROSPECT | E-16 |
|-----|-------|--------------------------------|------|
| · | E.3,1 | General | E-16 |
| | E.3.2 | Crop Production | E-16 |
| | E.3.3 | Marketing and Prices | E-18 |
| | E.3.4 | Irrigation Benefit | E-19 |
| | | E.3.4.1 Crop Budgets | E-19 |
| | | E.3.4.2 Net Irrigation Benefit | E-20 |
| | E.3.5 | Farm Budget | E-20 |

LIST OF TABLES

Page

| Table | E.1.1 | Population and Population Growth Rate of Nepal | E-21 |
|-------|--------|--|-------------|
| Table | E.1.2 | Population by Area-wise | E-21 |
| Table | E.1.3 | Gross Domestic Product in Nepal | E-22 |
| Table | E.1.4 | Foreign Trade of Nepal | E-23 |
| Table | E.1.5 | Balance of Payment of Nepal | E-24 |
| Table | E.1.6 | Harvest Area, Production | |
| | | and Unit Yield of Major Crops | E-25 |
| Table | E.1.7 | Agricultural Credit by ADB/N | E-27 |
| Table | E.1.8 | Agricultural Input Supply by AIC | E-28 |
| Table | E.1.9 | Irrigated Area in Nepal | E-29 |
| Table | E.1.10 | Target of Agricultural Production | |
| | | and Productivity for the Eighth Plan | E-30 |
| Table | E.1.11 | Investment and Outlay for the Eighth Plan Period | E-31 |
| Table | E.2.1 | Population, Households, Labor Force | |
| | | and Cultivated Area in the Study Area | E-32 |
| Table | E.2.2 | Labor Requirement for Farming Activities in the Study Area | E-33 |
| Table | E.2.3 | Agricultural Input Supply in Kapilvastu District | E-34 |
| Table | E.2.4 | Farm-gate Prices of Agricultural Products and Farm Inputs | E-35 |
| Table | E.2.5 | Agricultural Production Value under Present Condition | • |
| · . | • | in the Study Area | E-36 |
| Table | E.2.6 | Land Holding Structure in the Study Area | E-37 |
| Table | E.2.7 | Farm Budget under Present Condition in the Study Area | E-38 |
| Table | E.3.1 | Financial Crop Budget under Without Project Condition | E-39 |
| Table | E.3.2 | Financial Crop Budget under With Project Condition | E-41 |
| Table | E 3 3 | Economic Cron Budgets under Without Project Condition | E-42 |

| Table | E.3.4 | Economic Crop Budgets under With Project Condition | E-43 |
|-------|-------|---|------|
| Table | E.3.5 | Economic Irrigation Benefit | E-44 |
| Table | E.3.6 | Farm Budget under the Without and With Project Conditions | E-45 |

LIST OF FIGURES

Page

Fig. E.2.1 Market Channels of Major Crops...... E-49

LIST OF REFERENCES

| Ref. | E.1 | Statistical Year Book of Nepal, 1991, Central Bureau of Statistics |
|-------|------|--|
| | | (CBS). |
| Ref. | E.2 | Statistical Pocket Book, Nepal, 1992, CBS. |
| Ref. | E.3 | Nepal in Figures, CBS, 1992. |
| Ref. | E.4 | Economic Survey, Ministry of Finance, 1992. |
| Ref. | E.5 | Foreign Trade Statistics, 1991/92, Nepal Rastra Bank, 1992. |
| Ref. | E.6 | Quarterly Economic Bulletin, vol. 26 (No. 3 & 4), Nepal Rastra Bank, 1992. |
| Ref. | E.7 | Agricultural Statistics of Nepal 1990, Department of Food and Agricultural |
| н | · · | Marketing Services (DFAMS). |
| Ref. | E.8 | Agricultural Indicators of Nepal 1992, DFAMS. |
| Ref. | E.9 | Credit Statistics of Agricultural Development Bank of Nepal (1968/69 - |
| | | 1989/90), |
| | | Agricultural Development Bank of Nepal (ADB/N). |
| Ref. | E10 | Eighth Plan (1992 - 1997) summary, National Planning Commission (NPC), |
| | | 1992. |
| Ref. | E.11 | Food Statistics of Nepal 1992, DFAMS. |
| Ref. | E.12 | Farm Survey for the Rajkuduwa Irrigation Project, JICA/Nepal Consult (P) |
| | | LTD, 1992. |
| Ref | E.13 | A Study on Marketing Costs and Margins of Major Commodities in Nepal, |
| | | DFAMS, 1985. |
| Ref. | E.14 | Report on Cost and Production for Major Crops in Nepal (1990/91), |
| | | Department of Agricultural Development, 1992. |
| Ref. | E.15 | Agricultural Handbook Nepal, P.M. Joshi & M.K. Khatiwada, Agri. |
| | | Publication series, 1986. |
| Ref. | E.16 | Design Manuals for Irrigation Project in Nepal, M.10, Engineering Cost |
| | | Estimating and Economics Manual, Department of Irrigation (DOI), 1990. |

ANNEX E AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY

E.1 NATIONAL BACKGROUND

E.1.1 Land and Population

The Kingdom of Nepal is a landlocked country surrounded by India and China. The total area is 147,181 km². The total population is 18,462,000 according to the preliminary results of a population census in 1991, and the population density is 131 persons per km².

Administratively, Nepal is divided into five (5) development regions, the Eastern, Central, Western, Middle Western and Far West development regions, 14 zones, 75 districts, and 4,015 village development committees (VDCs) and 33 municipalities. On the other hand, the country is ecologically divided into three (3) areas; the mountain, the hill, and the Terai areas.

(1) The Mountain Area:

The mountain area lies in between 4,000 m to 8,848 m above the sea level. It is the most sparsely populated area because of its cool climate and steep topography. This area comprises about one third of the national land area, while the population in the area is 7.8 % of the total population. The main occupation of the people in this area is raising sheep and Yak.

(2) The Hill Area:

The elevation of the hill area varies from 275 m and 4,000 m above sea level. It is composed of high ridges with steep canyons embracing numerous streams. There are several populated valleys like Kathmandu, Pokhara, Hetauda, and others. This area has a food deficit due to the high population density and limited agricultural land; therefore, a considerable amount of food has to be supplied from the Terai area.

(3) The Terai Area:

The Terai area is a part of the Gangetic plain and therefore flat, lying from 90 m to 275 m above sea level, with a subtropical climate. It includes most of the fertile land in Nepal, and is a major agricultural production area. This area has a large potential for the increase of cropping intensity in areas received irrigation. The population of this area is concentrated due to migration from the mountain and hill areas. About 75 % of the national road network is located in the Terai area giving it a marked advantage over the hill and mountain areas in its access to farm inputs and marketing services.

The total area of agricultural lands in Nepal is $26,530 \text{ km}^2$, or 18.0 % of the nation. Land use is shown in the following table.

| Land Type | Area (km ²) | (%) |
|--|-------------------------|-------|
| Agriculture | 26,533 | 18.0 |
| Forest | 55,334 | 37.6 |
| Snow | 22,462 | 15.3 |
| Pasture | 19,785 | 13.4 |
| Water | 4,000 | 2.7 |
| Settlements & Roads | 1,033 | 0.7 |
| Others * | 18,033 | 12.3 |
| Total | 147,181 | 100.0 |
| والمتحد الشفيفي الدعابين المستعد بالتجاب والمجبوب أوجمهون والمتخذ والمتحدث فالمحد والمرابعة والمحدود | | |

Remarks *: Waste land, Barren land, Slopes, etc. Source: Ref. E.2

Table E.1.1 and E.1.2 show the population and population growth rate of Nepal, and it is summarized in the table below. The population growth rate in Nepal was 2.08 % from 1981 to 1991. The Central Bureau of Statistics (CBS) estimated that the population in 2001 will increase to 23.6 million. More than 90 % the total population still lives in rural areas and most of them are engaged in agricultural activities.

| ner an | Populatic | on (x1.000) | _ Average Annual | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| Ecological Area | 1981 | 1991 * | Growth Rate (%) | |
| Mountain Area | 1,303 (8.7%) | 1,445 (7.8%) | 1.04 | |
| Hill Area | 7,163 (47.7%) | 8,411 (45.6%) | 1.62 | • |
| Terai Area | 6,557 (43.6%) | 8,606 (46.6%) | 2.76 | |
| Total | 15,023 (100.0%) | 18,462 (100.0%) | 2.08 | |

Remarks: *, Preliminary results of the population census in 1991. Source: Ref. E.2.

E.1.2 National Economy

E.1.2.1 General

The economy of Nepal achieved relatively stable growth during the last seven (7) years (1984/85-1991/92) with an overall annual growth rate of 4.9 % as shown Table E.1.3. The gross domestic product (GDP) amounted to NRs. 130,685 million in 1991/92. The agricultural sector shared 51 % of the GDP. The per capita GDP was NRs. 7,079 (about US\$ 166) in 1991/92, and it is estimated that the living standard of 49 % of the households is under the poverty line.

E.1.2.2 Foreign Trade and Balance of Payments

Table E.1.4 shows the foreign trade of Nepal. The amount of foreign trade, including export and import, has been increasing. However, the import trade has considerably exceeded the export trade. Trade with India makes up 20 to 30 % of the foreign trade. Raw materials, edible oil, jute, dry ginger and live animals are major commodities for export, however, the export of food grains has decreased somewhat due to a recent increase in domestic demand and low production brought about by weather in the recent years.

The balance of payments in Nepal shows that the income from work done abroad which has continuously increased over the past years, it has not been enough to make up for the growing trade deficit. As a result, the current account deficit is gradually increasing. The balance of payments deficit was equivalent to NRs. 4,781.2 million in 1990/91. Table E.1.5 shows the balance of payments for the past years.

E.1.2.3 Consumer Price Index

The average increase in the consumer price index was 10.2 % per year during the period 1983/84 to 1990/91. For commodities, the price index of grain and cereal products in 1990/91 was relatively low, however, those of pulses, vegetables and fruits, and milk and/or milk products were over 240. The following table shows the overall national consumer indexes.

| | and a second second | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Year | 1983/84 | 1984/85 | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 |
| Overall Index | 100.0 | 104.1 | 120.6 | 136.6 | 151.7 | 164.0 | 179.9 | 197.6 |
| Increase Rate | 4 | .1% 15 | .9% 13 | .3% 11 | .1% 8. | 1% 9. | <u>7% 9.</u> | 8% |
| Source | : Ref. E. | 2 and E.3 | | | | | | |

E.1.3 Agriculture and Irrigation

E.1.3.1 Agricultural Production

The total area of agricultural land in Nepal amounts to 2,653,000 ha or 18 % of the whole country. Taking steep topography and environmental factors into consideration, it is very hard to enlarge the agricultural area. Cereals, such as paddy, wheat, and maize, are major crops amounting to about 80 % of the total cropped area. Though Nepal was once an exporting country of food grains, in recent years, the production and consumption of food grains has been barely balanced due to stagnating production. Although food grain production has gradually been increasing since middle 1980's, it still remains at a low level. The Terai accounts for a large part of the nation's agricultural production, especially of paddy and wheat. Table E.1.6 shows the cropped area, total production, and unit yield of major crops; and the following table shows averages for the last five (5) years.

| | | Nepal | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Terai Area | | |
|---|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|--|
| | Area | Production | Yield | Area | Production | Yiel | |
| aristing and the same and a single state of the same sector of the same sector of the same sector of the same s | (1000ha) | (1000ton) | (ton/ha) | (1000ha) | (1000ton) | (ton/ha | |
| Cereal Crops | | | | | | | |
| Paddy | 1,435 | 3,276 | 2.28 | 1,054 | 2,440 | 2.3 | |
| Wheat | 593 | 809 | 1.36 | 308 | 474 | 1.54 | |
| Maize | 732 | 1122 | 1.53 | 153 | 267 | 1.7 | |
| Millet | 188 | 204 | 1.08 | 13 | 13 | 1.0 | |
| Barley | 30 | 27 | 0.19 | 3 | 3 | .0.94 | |
| (Sub-total) | (2,978) | (5,438) | (1.82) | (1,531) | (3,197) | (2.09 | |
| Other Crops | | | | | | | |
| Pulses | 266 | 155 | 0.59 | 211 | 123 | 0.5 | |
| Oilseeds | 154 | 94 | 0.61 | 123 | 75 | 0.6 | |
| Sugar Cane | 32 | 1,021 | 31.52 | 30 | 979 | 32.7 | |
| Potatoes | 83 | 671 | 9.08 | 19 | 202 | 10.8 | |
| Tobacco | 7 | 7 | 0.83 | 7 | 6 | 0.8 | |
| (Total) | (3,520) | | | (1,921) | | a. 1 | |

Source: Re

: Ref. E.1. and DFAMS

E.1.3.2 Agricultural Support Services

(1) Agricultural Credit

The Agricultural Development Bank of Nepal (ADB/N) is the main source of institutional credit for agriculture. Its main function is to lend money to the agricultural sector, originally through a cooperative society (Sajha Sansthan). ADB/N has another channel of credit, Small Farmers Development Program (SFDP), which provides farmers directly with loan and technical assistance to efficiently organize small- scale farmer groups. ADB/N has 208 branches and 456 sub-branches located throughout the country, and provides short, medium, and long term agricultural loans for various purposes, such as crop farming, livestock, small scale irrigation development, farm mechanization, cottage/agro-industry, marketing, etc. The annual disbursement and the amount of repayment are increasing. However, the rate of disbursement is higher than that of repayment as shown in Table E.1.7.

(2) Agricultural Input Supply

The Agricultural Input Corporation (AIC) is the sole government agency responsible for supplying agricultural inputs. AIC deals with the distribution of improved seeds, chemical fertilizer, agro-chemicals, agricultural tools, and machinery. AIC branch offices distribute agricultural inputs at the district level through cooperatives and private dealers with uniform prices for each input throughout the country. Table E.1.8 shows the amount of agricultural inputs distributed by AIC.

(3) Agricultural Extension Services

The Department of Agriculture Development (DAD), Ministry of Agriculture, is divided into seven (7) sections: crop, horticulture, livestock, fishery, plant protection, marketing and monitoring/evaluation. The department is responsible for the agricultural extension services for the whole country, and the Chief Agricultural Development Officer appointed in each district is responsible for the agricultural extension activities at the district level. Recently, each district has stationed nine (9) Agricultural Service Centers to provide all the agricultural extension activities to the farmers at the village level. Junior Technicians (JTs) and Junior Technical Assistants (JTAs), who do agricultural extension work in the District Office of Agricultural Development and Agricultural Service Center, are aiding farmers with farming techniques.

The Agricultural Research Council is an autonomous body which is solely responsible for agricultural research in Nepal.

(4) Cooperative Society (Sajha)

The main role of the cooperative society at present is to distribute agricultural inputs and provide agricultural credits to farmers. Other activities of the cooperatives involve supporting the village community through establishment of small industries, storage, and cooperative shops.

The cooperative offices which were established as a governmental institution to distribute inputs and provide credit, is presently only responsible for guidance, supervision, and auditing the cooperative society activities under the New Cooperative Act.

E.1.3.3 Irrigation

There are 943,000 ha of irrigated farmlands, of which 832,000 ha (88 %) is irrigated by surface water, while the rest by groundwater. About 267,000 ha (28 %) of the irrigated area is under DOI and the rest is irrigation schemes managed by farmers. Only about one-third of the irrigated area has permanent facilities. Table E.1.9 shows the irrigated area in Nepal, and it is summarized below:

Total Irrigated Area

943,000 ha (36% of total cultivated area)

Irrigation Schemes Type Department of Irrigation Projects 267,000 ha Farmers Managed Irrigation Schemes 676,000 ha

Water Source Surface Water Groundwater

833,000 ha 110,000 ha

Source: Ref. E.7

E.1.4 National Development Plan

E.1.4.1 Five Year Development Plan

The Eighth National Development Plan (1992 to 1997) was launched in 1992, succeeding the Seventh Plan (1984/85 to 1989/90). The principal objectives of the Eighth Plan are; i) sustainable economic growth, ii) alleviation of poverty, and iii) reduction of regional imbalances.

A special priority given on: i) agricultural intensification and diversification, followed by ii) energy development, iii) development of rural infrastructure, iv) employment generation and human resource development, v) reduction in population growth, vi) industry and tourism development, vii) export promotion and diversification, viii) macro-economic stabilization, ix) administration reform, and x) monitoring and evaluation.

E.1.4.2 Agricultural Development Plan

The basic objectives in the agricultural sector are: i) to contribute to the national economy by increasing agricultural production, ii) to meet the growing domestic food demand, iii) to enhance production and productivity of the raw materials for agro-industries, iv) to augment employment opportunities for the majority of small/marginal farmers, and v) to maintain a balance between agricultural development and the environment.

The policies to achieve the objectives are: i) formulation and implementation of an agricultural development program for each agro-economic regions, ii) commercialization and diversification of agricultural products, iii) encouragement of the production of crops which can be used as raw material for industry, iv) unification of agricultural extension services through farmers' groups at village level, v) encouragement of the private sector to produce, import, and distribute of agricultural inputs including improved seeds and technology, vi) simplification of agricultural credit disbursement, and vii) revitalization of cooperatives. Agricultural development programs lead mainly to intensification, diversification, and commercialization. Consequently, the targeted production increase per year for the plan is 5.4 % for food grains, 9.1 % for cash crops, 5.4 % for horticulture products, and 3.8 % for livestock products as shown in Table E.1.10.

E.1.4.3 Irrigation Development Plan

In order to increase agricultural production, the investment plan has laid emphasis on the irrigation sector as shown in Table E.1.11. The basic objectives of the irrigation sector are: i) to increase agricultural production through the proper application of irrigation technologies, ii) to improve the management of existing irrigation systems, and iii) to realize efficient use of irrigation facilities utilization through farmer participation.

The policies to achieve the objectives are; 1) implementation of large and medium size projects by the government, ii) farmer participation in the implementation of small-scale projects (less than 2000 ha in Terai), iii) to hand over the irrigation facilities constructed by the

government to farmers' groups for operation and maintenance, iv) involvement of farmers in the project at all stages from planning to construction, collection of water fees by farmer groups and, so forth.

The target of the irrigation sector in the eighth plan is to increase the irrigated farmlands by 294,000 ha, of which 108,000 ha, 53,000 ha, and 133,000 ha are to be attained by large-scale projects, medium to small-scale projects, and private sector projects assisted by ADB/N, respectively.

E.2 SOCIO/AGRO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE STUDY AREA

E.2.1 Location and Administrative Situation

The study area is located in the northern part of Kapilvastu District of Lumbini Zone in the Western Development Region. The study area lies on the Terai plain which gently slopes from north to south towards the India - Nepal border. The ground elevation varies from 90 m to 275 m. The East-West Highway passes through the study area and divides it into northern and southern parts.

The study area, administratively, belongs to Kapilvastu District, Ilaka No. 6. It covers 59 wards in the seven (7) village development committees (VDCs) listed below:

| Name of VDC | No. of Wards |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. Mahendrakot VDC. | . 9 |
| 2. Dubiya VDC | 5 |
| 3. Jayanagar VDC | . 9 |
| 4. Buddi VDC | 9 |
| 5. Rajpur VDC | 9 |
| 6. Mahuwa VDC | 9 |
| 7. Dhankauli VDC | 9 |
| Total | <u>59</u> |

E.2.2 Population and Labor Force

E.2.2.1 Population and Household Number

The total population in the study area was estimated at 33,260, in 1990, of which 52.3 % is male. The annual population growth rate was 2.3 % during the last decade, which is slightly higher than the national average of 2.1 %. The population density is 272 persons per km².

The number of households is 5,153, out of which, 4,580, or 89%, are independent farmers. The other households can be divided into landless farmers and households engaged in the service and industry sectors. The number of landless farmers was estimated at 340 (6.6%). Therefore, the total number of farm households, including landless farmers is 4,920. The average family size in the area is about 6.5 persons. The demographic and land conditions by ward are presented in Table E.2.1.

| Name of VDC | Area | Male | Female | Total | Population Density | No. of. Households | Family Size |
|--|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--|----------------|
| an a | km ² | | | | per km ² | an a | person |
| Mahendrakot | 28.8 | 2,938 | 2,947 | 5,885 | 204 | 919 | 6.4 |
| Dubiya | 9.5 | 790 | 740 | 1,530 | 161 | 272 | 5.6 |
| Jayanagar | 22.5 | 2,564 | 2,379 | 4,943 | 220 | 598 | 8.3 |
| Buddi | 13.3 | 2,257 | 2,064 | 4.321 | 325 | 760 | 5.7 |
| Rajpur | 11.5 | 3,660 | 3,184 | 6.844 | 595 | 814 | 8.4 |
| Mahuwa | 12.0 | 2,016 | 1,896 | 3,912 | 326 | 707 | 5.5 |
| Dhankauli | 24.6 | 3,170 | 2,652 | 5,822 | 237 | 1,083 | 5.4 |
| Total | 122.2 | 17,395 | 15,862 | 33,257 | 272 | 5,153 | 6.5 |

E.2.2.2 Agricultural Labor Force

The economically active population (EAP) in the total population was estimated at 17,030, on the basis of the ratio of EAP/total population from the 1981 population census. A large portion of EAP is engaged in agriculture. The population and number of households in each ward are listed in Table E.2.1, and it is summarized below:

| Name of VDC | Total Population | EAP | No. of. Households | No. of Farm Households | Agricultural Labor Force |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | (persons) | (persons) | | | (persons) |
| Mahendrakot | \$,885 | 3,010 | 919 | 816 | 2,670 |
| Dubiya | 1,530 | 780 | 272 | 270 | 780 |
| Jayanagar | 4,943 | 2,530 | 598 | 581 | 2,450 |
| Buddi | 4,321 | 2,210 | 760 | 756 | 2,200 |
| Raipur | 6,844 | 3,510 | 814 | 794 | 3,420 |
| Mahuwa | 3,912 | 2,010 | 707 | 683 | 1,930 |
| Dhankauli | 5,822 | 2,980 | 1,083 | 1,020 | 2,800 |
| Total | 33,257 | 17,030 | 5,153 | 4,920 | 16,250 |

Note EAP: Economically Active Population

No. of Farm Households includes landless farmers

The total available agricultural labor force in the study area was estimated at 16,250 persons. Based on the assumption that a year has working days of 80 %, the labor force was calculated at $4,745 \times 10^3$ man-days per year or 395,000 man-days per month.

On the other hand, the actual labor requirement for farming activities in the study area was estimated at 667,000 man-days per year on the basis of the present cropping pattern and land use conditions as shown in Table E.2.2. This means that only 14 % of the yearly available labor force is utilized by farming activities.

E.2.3 Social Infrastructure

E.2.3.1 Roads and Communication

The East-West highway (EWH) passes through the middle of the study area. EWH is the most important national highway connecting the eastern and western areas in the Terai. Two other lines of gravel roads, namely the Gorusinge-Patharkot (11 km) and the Gorusinge-Taulihawa (14 km) roads, pass along east of the study area. The Gorusinge-Taulihawa road is cut during the rainy season at the Banganga river where no bridge has been constructed. Except the rainy season, the Gorusinge-Patharkot road is passable up to Sandhikarka, the headquarters of Arghakhanchi District in the hill area. Small earthen roads are used for transporting farm inputs and agricultural products, and for villagers' daily life and communication. However, these roads are generally passable only during the dry season.

There are two post offices, one in Mahendrakot VDC and the other in Jayanagar VDC. However, a telephone system has not been established in the area. Villagers can use a telephone in Taulihawa and Krishnagar only.

E.2.3.2 Electricity and Water Supply

Electrical power lines have not been installed in the study area. Small generators owned by private parties work only during the festival in Patharkot and Gorusinge market areas. A power line for the general public is being constructed from Rupandehi District to Gorusinge along EWH. This line will be in service in 1994 providing power to Gorusinge market area.

Most of the villagers get their drinking water from dug wells or tubewells. An existing drinking water system in Patharkot supplies spring water to parts of Patharkot and Birpur.

E.2.3.3 Cottage Industry and Agro-processing

The total number of cottage or small scale industries in the study area is presented in the following table. There is no large or medium scale facility in the area. The rice mills, usually with flour mill equipment and the occasionally with oil mill equipment for oilseed, are in small scale, using 10 to 15 horse-power diesel engine with a milling capacity of 150 to 250 kg per hour. The mills process paddy, wheat, and maize which are carried by villagers themselves for their own consumption. The processing capacity, which is estimated at 13,000 tons per year, would be sufficient for present condition. Brickwork is carried out on a household basis to fulfill their own needs, but some are sold on a commercial basis. Other industries include manufacturing of cement tile, textiles, baking bread, and vehicle repair service.

| VDC | Rice Mill | Brick Factory | Others |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------|
| Mahendrakot | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| Dubiya | 3 | | |
| Jayanagar | 3 | 15 | 7 |
| Buddi | - 3 | 5 | · - |
| Rajpur | 6 | 5 | - |
| Mahuwa | 1 | 2 | - |
| Dhankauli | | 10 | - |
| Total | 33 | 57 | 8 |

Medium and large scale millers are located in Taulihawa, Krishnagar, Butwal, and Bhairahawa. The number of large/medium scale mills in Lumbini zone is 40 in Kapilvastu, 75 in Rupandehi, and 25 in Nawarparashi. These millers also act as rice wholesalers.

There are no storage facility for inputs and agricultural products in the study area.

E.2.4 **Marketing and Prices**

E.2.4.1 **Consumption and Marketable Products**

The marketable products in the study area can be roughly estimated from per capita consumption, total population, and total production. The per capita consumption is estimated from the farm survey and Ref. E.14. About 5 % of paddy and wheat production is surplus and is marketable; however, the production of others are nearly equal to or less than the total demand in the study area.

| Product | Per Capita Consumption | Total Consumption | Seed & waste | Total Production | Marketable Product |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | kg/person/year | ton | ton | ton | ton |
| Paddy | 170 | 5,654 | 666 | 6,662 | 342 |
| Wheat | 30 | 998 | 117 | 1,169 | 54 |
| Maize | 6 | 200 | 19 | 188 | -31 |
| Pulses | 15 | 499 | 45 | 449 | -95 |
| Oilseeds | 14 | 466 | 13 | 128 | -351 |
| Vegetables | 35 | 1,164 | 31 | 308 | -887 |

Note: Figures of total consumption were calculated from per capita consumption x population (33,260)

E.2.4.2 Marketing System

(1) Agricultural Products

The marketable amount of agricultural products in the study area is not expected to be large at present due to a high population density, small size of farm land holdings, and low productivity. The main marketable product is paddy, and other products are sold in limited quantities, while others are still consumed by the farmers themselves and are, therefore, not much marketable.

The major market centers are Taulihawa and Krishnagar in Kapilvastu District, and Bhairahawa and Butwal in Rupandehi District. Large millers and wholesalers are located in these market centers. Local markets in and around the study area are Gorusinge, Patharkot, and Emilia. At the local markets, traders and assemblers buy the marketable products from the farmers and sell them at the major market centers to the millers and wholesalers. Village merchants in a study area buy paddy and other products at farm-gates and sell them at local markets and market centers.

Harvesting of paddy starts in November, and forwarding of paddy to the market is concentrated in the period immediately after harvesting, from November to February. According to the market survey conducted in and around the study area, the marketable paddy from the study area is handled by local market traders and local assemblers at Patharkot, Gorusinge, Emilia, and Dhankauli. About 50 % of the marketed paddy is sold to local assemblers or wholesalers at the local markets. The rest of it is handled by village merchants or sold to millers or wholesalers in Taulihawa by the farmers themselves. Paddy bought by millers or wholesalers is sold to the hill area through Taulihawa, Bhairahawa, Butwal, or Narayanghat after milling. Part of the milled rice is also supplied to the Arghakanchi District, located north of the study area, to alleviate the food-grain shortage.

Marketable wheat supply is in shortage because the farmers consumes their own production. One of the marketing channels is to sell to local market traders at local markets, the other is to sell to assemblers at farm gates. The assemblers and local market traders then sell the products to wholesalers or millers in Bhairahawa, Janakpur, Birganji or Kathmandu.

Most of the mustard seed is consumed as cooking oil after milling by small-scale millers in the villages. Some of the seed is sold to oil millers in Butwal and Bhairahawa through middlemen. Vegetables, including potato, onion, cauliflower, etc., are almost all consumed by the farmers themselves or in the village. Only a small part of them are sold at weekly village markets or Taulihawa market by middlemen or the farmers themselves.

The Nepal Food Corporation (NFC) is the government agency responsible for the procurement of grains, and is supposed to buy the grain at fixed price. The branch of NFC located in Bhairahawa covers the Western development region. However, NFC's involvement in the marketing process does not exert a significant influence in the study area due to the low procurement prices and insufficient marketing facilities.

The market channels of these products are illustrated in Fig. E.2.1.

(2) Farm Input Supply

Farm inputs, such as seed, fertilizer, agro-chemicals, and farm equipment are supplied by the Agricultural Inputs Corporation (AIC) through the cooperatives and private dealers. The retail prices of the inputs are fixed by AIC and are the same through out the country being subsidized for transport.

AIC zone office, which is located at Bhairahawa, has two offices near the study area, in Taulihawa and Bahadruganji in Kapilvastu District. Each branch office supplies farm inputs to 10 cooperatives in the district. The farmers in the study area get farm inputs through two cooperatives located in Gorusinge (Arinko Cooperative Society) and Dhankauli (Janasewa Cooperative Society). The Arinko cooperative is supplied by the Bahadruganji branch office, and the Janasewa cooperative is supplied by the Taulihawa branch office. However, both cooperatives have no storage for inputs. Generally, the inputs by AIC do not meet the farmers' demand both in terms of quantity and timing. When inputs cannot be obtained through the nearby cooperatives, the farmers seek fertilizer and agro-chemicals at the cooperative in Taulihawa.

The farm inputs supplied by the district and related cooperatives are shown in Table E.2.3.

E.2.4.3 Prices of Agricultural Products and Farm Inputs

The farm gate prices of agricultural products are established by the competitive purchase of local market traders, assemblers, village merchants, wholesalers and millers. Among these, the wholesalers and large miller-wholesalers have significant power to establish prices in the study area. The farm survey and farm economy survey indicate farm gate prices of major crops in the project area as follows:

| Product | Paddy | Wheat | Maize | Pulses | Oilseeds | Vegetables |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|------------|
| NRs/kg | 5.25 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 14.00 | 16.25 | 5.00 |

The prices of farm inputs distributed by AIC in March of 1993 are shown in Table E.2.4. The farm survey indicated that hiring labor costs at NRs. 40 per day for male labors and NRs. 35 per day for female labors. It also indicated that the price of draft-animals is NRs. 50 per day for a pair of bullocks.

E.2.5 Crop Budgets

Gross income, production costs and the profit of major crops per ha in the study area under the present condition were estimated from the results of the field survey and various information such as Ref. E.14 and E.15. The gross income was calculated from the farm-gate price and the average yield of each crop, under partially-irrigated and non-irrigated conditions. The production cost of each crop was estimated on the basis of input quantity and labor cost which were determined according to the farm survey. The yield, inputs, and labor requirement under the present condition are mentioned in the Chapter 2 of Annex D. The profit per ha is higher for vegetables and partially irrigated paddy, and lower for wheat and oilseeds under non-irrigated condition. The results are presented below:

| t strati | 1 | 115 | | 1999 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | (u | nit: per ha) |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---|------------|--------------|
| Сгор | Cond- | Unit | Unit Price | Gross | Production | Net Return |
| | ition | Yield | | Income | Cost | |
| | · · · | kg/ha | NRs/kg | NRs | NRs | NRs |
| Paddy | P.I. | 2,200 | 5.25 | 11,550 | 4,730 | 6,820 |
| Paddy | N.I. | 1,420 | 5.25 | 7,460 | 4.560 | 2,900 |
| Wheat | P.I. | 1,700 | 6.00 | 10,200 | 4,880 | 5,320 |
| Wheat | N.I. | 980 | 6.00 | 5,880 | 4,710 | 1,170 |
| Maize | P.I. | 1,720 | 6.00 | 10,320 | 3,530 | 7,790 |
| Maize | N.I. | 1,330 | 6.00 | 7,980 | 3,330 | 4,650 |
| Pulses | P.I. | 660 | 14.00 | 9,240 | 3,510 | 5,730 |
| Pulses | N.I. | 560 | 14.00 | 7,840 | 3,370 | 4,470 |
| Oilsceds | P.I. | 710 | 16.25 | 11,540 | 2,990 | 8,550 |
| Oilseeds | N.I. | 460 | 16.25 | 7,470 | 2,890 | 4,580 |
| Vegetables | P.I. | 3,850 | 5.00 | 19,250 | 9,860 | 9,390 |
| Note: | P.I.: Partially | Irrigated | N.I.: Non | -irrigated | | |

The total crop production value and total net profit value were estimated from the cropped area, gross income and net return per ha, mentioned above. The total crop production value and total net profit value are NRs. 52.86×10^6 , and NRs. 25.97×10^6 respectively, while those of per ha are NRs. 8,780 and NRs. 4,310 respectively. The details are shown in Table E.2.5 and summarized as follows:

| Сгор | Total Production Value | Total Net Profit Value |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | (1000 NRs) | (1000 NRs) |
| Paddy | 34,930 | 16,560 |
| Wheat | 7,020 | 2,950 |
| Maize | 1,130 | 690 |
| Oilseeds | 2,050 | 1,430 |
| Pulses | 6,190 | 3,590 |
| Vegetables | 1,540 | 750 |
| Total | 52,860 | 25,970 |

E.2.6 Farmers' Economy

E.2.6.1 Land Holding and Land Tenure

The farm households in the study area are divided into four (4) categories by land holding size: marginal, small, medium and large, excluding landless farmers. The land holding condition in the study area is estimated on the basis of the land register records at the Land Tenure Office in Taulihawa. Detailed results are presented in Table E.2.6. The average land holding size is 1.00 ha, ranging from 7.43 ha for large-scale farmers to 0.36 ha for marginal farmers. About 68 % of the farmers have lands less than 1.0 ha in size. The marginal farmers hold about one fourth of the total lands. The land holding condition is summarized as below:

| Category of | Farm Size | No. of Fa | rmers | Total / | Irea | Average Size |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|--------------|
| Farmer | (ha) | | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) |
| Marginal | under 1.0 | 3,105 | 67.8 | 1,127 | 24.7 | 0.36 |
| Small | 1.0 to 2.5 | 1,031 | 22.5 | 1,481 | 32.5 | 1.44 |
| Medium | 2.5 to 5.0 | 329 | 7.2 | 1,097 | 24.1 | 3.33 |
| Large | over 5.0 | 115 | 2.5 | 855 | 18.8 | 7.43 |
| Total | | 4,580 | 100.0 | 4,560 | 100.0 | 1.00 |

Note: No. of farmers does not include landless farmers (340 households)

The farm survey (Ref. E.12) reports land tenure status in the study area as follows.

| Tenure Status | <u>%</u> |
|----------------------|----------|
| Exclusive owner | 56.4 |
| Owner cum Rented-in | 40.0 |
| Owner cum Rented-out | 3.6 |

In general, the tenant fees are paid by products by half-and-half sharing to the land owner.

E.2.6.2 Farm Economy

Based on the farm survey, an analysis of farm economy was made on farm types in the study area. The farm budgets for the various farm types are presented in Table E.2.7 and summarized below:

| · | | | | (Unit | : NRs.) |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | | Farmers' Ca | ategories | | |
| | Large | Medium | Small | Marginal | Average |
| A. Income | 28.400 | 19.070 | 16,130 | 12,200 | 14,180 |
| - Farm Income /1 | 21,660 | 13,080 | 9,290 | 2,840 | 5,700 |
| - Livestock Income 12 | 2,880 | 1,210 | 2,610 | 2,720 | 2,580 |
| - Non-farm Income /2 | 3,860 | 4,780 | 4,230 | 6,640 | 5,900 |
| B. Expenditure | | 1.0 | | : | |
| - Living Expense 12 | 24,690 | 17,440 | 16,130 | 12,200 | 13,790 |
| C. Net Reserve | 3,710 | 1,630 | · 0. | 0 | 390 |
| Note: /1 Refer Tabl | le E.2.7 | | | | ·········· |

/2 Estimated from Ref. E.12

E.3

E.3.1 General

The most optimum project area has been examined by assessment of the water resources, land resources, profitability, and technical feasibility on eight (8) alternative irrigation plans. As a result of the study considering optimization of beneficial area and number of farmers, the project area was delineated 1,800 ha of net irrigable area which will be irrigated by the water from the Gudrung river. The project area is located in the northern part of the study area, which is composed of 29 wards in five (5) VDCs: Mahendrakot, Dubiya, Jayanagar, Buddi, and Rajpur. The present features of the project area are shown below:

| Total Population | | 16.000 | (48%) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Farm Households | Total | 2,265 | (46%) |
| | Large | 47 | (37%) |
| | Medium | 128 | (39%) |
| | Small | 472 | (46%) |
| | Marginal | 1,533 | (49%) |
| Tota | al landowner | 2,180 | (48%) |
| | Landless | 85 | (25%) |
| Average Paddy Field S | Average Paddy Field Size (ha/farmer) | | |
| Paddy Field (ha) Tota | l | 1,840 | (40%) |
| Mahendrakot | VDC | 510 | (100%) |
| Dubiya VDC | · · · | 180 | (45%) |
| Jayanagar VD | C | 540 | (79%) |
| Buddi VDO | 3 | 260 | (58%) |
| Rajpur VDC | | 350 | (43%) |
| Mahuwa VDC | 2 | 0 | (0%) |
| Dhankauli | | 0 | (0%) |

Note: Figures in brackets show the proportion of the project area to the study area

As shown in the figures above, the paddy field in the project area occupies 40 % of the study area, however, the number of farm households occupies 46 %. It means that average land holding size of farmers in the project area is smaller than that of the study area, and that the proportion of smaller size framers to all the farmers in the project area is higher than that of the study area.

E.3.2 Crop Production

The proposed land use, crop selection, cropping pattern, and anticipated unit yield under with project condition have been mentioned in detail in the Annex D. Future agricultural situation under without project will not be improved because of little potential to improve the situation under limited water supply by existing facilities and shortage of inputs. Therefore, it is assumed that the cultivated area, cropping intensity, and unit yield without project will remain at the level of the present condition. The summary of without project condition and with project condition is shown below:

| 1 A | Without Project | With Project | Difference |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Land use</u> (ha) Paddy field | 1,840 | 1,800 | -40 |
| Note: 40 ha will be allocated | for canals, farm roads, e | tc. | |
| Irrigation condition (ha) | | | |
| Non-irrigated | 990 | 0 | -990 |
| Partially irrigated | 850 | 0 | -850 |
| Full irrigated | 0 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Irrigated crop area (ha) | • | : | |
| Summer crops | 840 | 1,800 | 960 |
| Winter crops | 510 | 1,130 | 620 |
| Spring crops | 25 | 100 | 75 |
| Cropped area (ha) | | | |
| Paddy | 1,690 | 1,800 | 110 |
| Wheat | 420 | 680 | 260 |
| Maize | 25 | 0 | -25 |
| Pulses | 270 | 0 | -270 |
| Oilseeds | 110 | 225 | 115 |
| Vegetables | 50 | 325 | 275 |
| Note: Cropping patterns un Annex D. | ider without and with pro | oject conditions are il | lustrated in Figure |
| Cropping Intensity (%) | 139 | 168 | 29 |
| Unit yield (ton/ha) | | | |
| Paddy | 2.20~1.42 | 4.50 | 2.30 ~3.08 |
| Wheat | 1.70~0.98 | 3.00 | 1.30 ~2.02 |
| | | | |

Based on the assumptions mentioned above, the crop production under without and with project conditions, and the incremental production are shown in the following table.

1.72

0.66~0.56

0.71 ~0.46

3.85

-

0.49 ~0.74

8.15

_

.

1.20

12.00

Maize

Pulses

Oilseeds

Vegetables

| | | | (unit: ton) |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| - | Total production | Total production | Incremental |
| Crop | under without project | under With project | Production |
| Paddy | 3,050 | 8,100 | 5,050 |
| Wheat | 630 | 2,040 | 1,410 |
| Maize | 40 | 0 | -40 |
| Pulses | 160 | 0 | -160 |
| Oilseeds | 70 | 270 | 200 |
| Vegetables | 190 | 3,900 | 3,710 |

Marketing and Prices E.3.3

2:

Marketable surplus of agricultural products in the full development stage in the project area was estimated to be 4,300 tons of paddy, 1,310 tons of wheat, 2,890 tons of vegetables as shown below:

| | | | | <u> </u> | | |
|------------|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Product | Per Capita Consumption | Total Consumption | Seed & waste | Total Production | Marketable Product | |
| | kg/person/year | ton | ton | ton | ton | |
| Paddy | 187 | 2,990 | 810 | 8,100 | 4,300 | |
| Wheat | 33 | 530 | 200 | 2,040 | 1,310 | |
| Oilseeds | 15 | 240 | 30 | 270 | 0 | |
| Vegetables | 39 | 620 | 390 | 3,900 | 2,890 | |
| Note | 1: Figures of total consumption were calculated from | | | | | |

per capita consumption x population (16,000)

Per capita consumption = present amount x 1.1

It is considered that such marketable surplus products are expected to be designated for populated area, such as Taulihawa, Krishnagar, Bhairahawa, Butwal, Kathmandu, etc., and for hill area where food is in shortage through exiting market channels. Taulihawa, Krishnagar, Bhairahawa, and Butwal which are market centers near the project area, have many large/medium-scale mills and wholesalers with processing and storage facilities. The project area has an easy access to these market centers via East-west Highway. Furthermore, farm road improvement by the project will improve the accessibility from farm-gates to the Highway.

Market price (financial price) at farm-gates in the future under without and with project conditions at 1993 constant price is assumed constant, because the total amount of marketable products is small against that in the vicinity area.

Economic prices of the agricultural products and farm inputs were estimated in order to evaluate the project economy. The economic prices of international tradable commodities: paddy, wheat and fertilizer, were estimated making reference with the World Bank price forecast in 2000 at 1993 constant price. Regarding commodities which are not tradable for international market, farm-gate prices were applied market price with considering of transportation and handling cost, because those prices were affected by the market price near the India-Nepal border. The detailed economic prices of farm inputs and outputs at farm-gates are shown in Table H.2 1 of Annex H, and it is summarized in the following table:

| | Financial | Economic | | Financial | Economic |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Outputs | NRs/kg | NRs/kg | Inputs | NRs/kg | NRs/kg |
| Paddy | 5.25 | 9.66 | Fertilizer (N) | 11.17 | 31.60 |
| Wheat | 6.00 | 14.11 | Fertilizer (P) | 16.67 | 26.22 |
| Maize | 6.00 | 10.41 | Fertilizer (K) | 14.17 | 19.31 |
| Pulses | 14.00 | 12.66 | | ··· · ··· · | |
| Oilseeds | 16.25 | 14.91 | | | |
| Vegetables | 5.00 | 4.48 | : | | |

Note:

prices of fertilizer are shown by the nutrient content

Irrigation Benefit E.3.4

E.3.4.1 **Crop Budgets**

Based on the farm input requirement of the present and proposed farming practices discussed in Annex D, financial and economic crop budgets for respective crops under without and with project conditions are presented in Tables E.3.1 to E.3.4. The summary of the crop budgets is shown below:

| : | | | - 1 | | | (u | nit: NRs. 1 | xer ha) |
|------------|-------------|--------|---------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Ŷ | Vithout Proje | ct | 1 | With Project | | A |
| | Cond | Gross | Production | Net Profit | Gross | Production | Net | Incremental |
| Crops | -ition | Income | Cost | · | Income | Cost | Profit | Net Profit |
| Paddy | N.I. | 7,460 | 4,560 | 2,900 | - | - | . : | 13,740 |
| - | P.I. | 11,550 | 4,730 | 6,820 | · _ ·- | ÷ | · _ | 9,820 |
| | F.I. | | . '+ | - | 23,620 | 6,980 | 16,640 | - |
| Wheat | N.I. | 5,880 | 4,710 | 1,170 | - | . 🛥 | | 9,510 |
| · | P.I. | 10,200 | 4,880 | 5,320 | - | - | - | 5,360 |
| | F.I. | - | - | - | 18,000 | 7,320 | 10,680 | - |
| Maize | P.I. | 7,980 | 3,330 | 4,650 | - | • | • | |
| Pulses | N.I. | 7,840 | 3,370 | 4,470 | - | - | - | |
| · · · | P.I. | 9,240 | 3,510 | 5,730 | | · - | - | - |
| Oilseed | N.I. | 7,470 | 2,890 | 4,580 | - | | - | 9,800 |
| | P.I. | 11,540 | 2,990 | 8,540 | | · · - | - | 5,840 |
| | F.I. | • | - | - | 19,500 | 5,120 | 14,380 | - |
| Vegetables | P.I. | 19,250 | 9,860 | 9,390 | - | - | - | 37,740 |
| - | F.I. | | | - | 60,000 | 12,870 | 47,130 | |
| A C | | | _ | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

(Financial Farm Budgets)

Note: Figures are shown in the average farmers' (size: 0.84 ha) case.

N.I.: Non-irrigated, P.I.: Partially Irrigated, F.I.: Fully Irrigated

(Economic Farm Budgets)

(unit: NRs. per ha) Without Project With Project Gross Production Net Profit Cond Gross Production Net Incremental Crops -ition Income Cost Profit Income Cost Net Profit N.I. 13,720 6,130 7,590 Paddy 25,210 -21,250 6,490 P.I. 14,760 18,040 43,470 F.I. 10.670 32,800 Wheat 13,830 6,280 7,550 23,360 N.I. 23,990 P.I. 6,540 17,450 13,460 Maize 17,910 13,300 P.I. 4,610 Pulses N.I. 7.090 3,930 3,160 8,350 4,300 P.I. 4,050 Oilsecd 6,860 6,800 N.L 3,550 3,310 PI. 10,590 3,820 6<u>,7</u>70 3,340 F.I. 17,890 7,780 10,110 Vegetables 17,250 P.I. 9,960 7,290 31,250 38,540 53,760 15,220 F.I. Note:

N.I.: Non-irrigated, P.I.: Partially Irrigated, F.I.: Fully Irrigated

E.3.4.2 Net Irrigation Benefit

Economic irrigation benefit by the project to be expected is defined as the difference of net profit from crops between future with and without project conditions. The irrigation benefit at full development stage was estimated as shown in Table E.3.5 and summarized as follows:

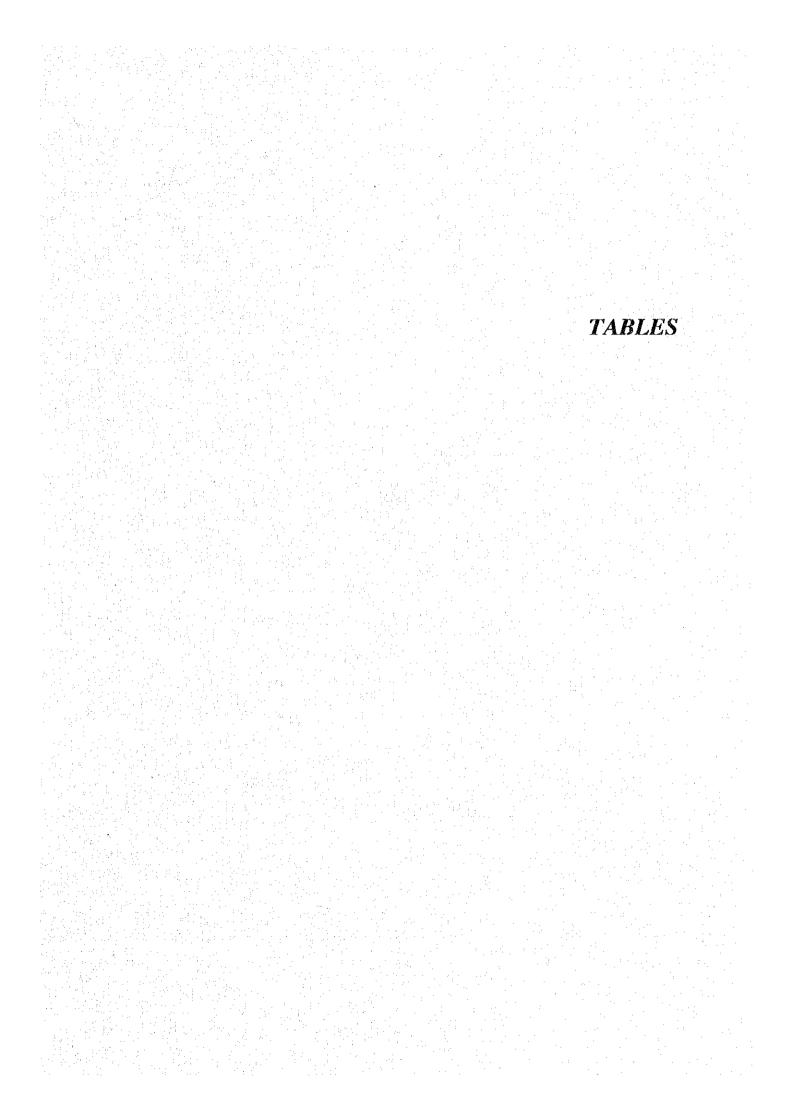
| . * | | : <u>.</u> | (unit: 1000 NRs) |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Net Pro | fit | |
| Crop | Without Project | With Project | Irrigation Benefit |
| Paddy | 18,840 | 59,040 | 40,200 |
| Wheat | 6,220 | 21,020 | 14,800 |
| Maize | 330 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | -330 |
| Pulses | 930 | . 0 | -930 |
| Oilseed | 620 | 2,280 | 1,660 |
| Vegetables | 360 | 12,520 | 12,160 |
| Total | 27,300 | 94,860 | 67,560 |

E.3.5 Farm Budget

In order to assess the irrigation project from the viewpoint of farmers' economy, analysis was made under both with and without project conditions for four (4) categorized farmers type. The following table shows the summary of the farm budgets, and details are presented in Table E.3.6.

| : | | | | (unit | : NRs.) |
|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|
| Farmers Type | Large | Medium | Small | Marginal | Average |
| Without Project | | | | | |
| Average paddy field | | | | | |
| size (ha) | 6.81 | 3.05 | 1.32 | 0.34 | 0.84 |
| Farm Net Profit | 24,000 | 14,040 | 9,670 | 3,010 | 5,460 |
| With Project | | | | | |
| Average paddy field | | | | | |
| size (ha) | 6.67 | 2.99 | 1.29 | 0.33 | 0.82 |
| Farm Net Profit | 151,070 | 80,210 | 41,540 | 12,680 | 25,720 |
| Incremental | | | | | |
| Average paddy field | | | | | |
| size (ha) | -0.14 | -0.06 | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.02 |
| Farm Net Profit | 127,070 | 66,170 | 31,870 | 9,670 | 20,260 |

The results indicate that the farm net profit of the each type of farmer under with project condition is expected to be four (4) to six (6) times of that under without condition. After implementation of the project, it is expected that even typical marginal farmers possibly exceed the poverty line, and their living condition will be substantially improved compared with that under without project condition.



| Table E.1.1 Population and Population Growth Rate of Nepal | Population | Growth Rate | of Nepal | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Year | 1911 | 1921 | 1930 | 1940 | 1952/54 | 1961 | 1971 | 1981 | *1661 |
| Total Population (x1000) | 5,639 | 5,574 | 5,533 | 6,284 | 8,473 | 9,413 | 11,556 | 15,023 | 18,462 |
| Average Growth Rate per Annum (%) | ŀ | -0.13 | -0.07 | 1.16 | 2.30 | 1.65 | 2.07 | 2.66 | 2.08 |
| Remark *: Preliminary results of population census in 1991 Source: Ref. E.2 | esults of po | pulation censu | s in 1991 | | | | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | : | | · | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | - |
| Table E.1.2 Population by Arca-wise | trea-wise | ; | | | | | | · | · |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| | | 1981 | | | 1991* | | · · | | Average |
| | Area | Population - | Population | Male | Female | No. of Household | Ave.Family Size | Population Density | Growth Rate |
| | km2 | person | person | person | berson . | | person | person/km2 | % |
| Nepal | 147,181 | 15,022,839 | 18,462,081 | 9,220,914 | 9,241,167 | 3,345,052 | 5.52 | 125 | 2.08 |
| East. Dev. Region | 28,456 | 3,708,923 | 4,448,374 | 2,229,624 | 2,218,750 | 825,774 | 5.39 | 156 | 1.83 |
| Cent. Dev. Region | 27,410 | 4,909,357 | 6,174,237 | 3,146,690 | 3,027,547 | 1,123,029 | 5.50 | 225 | 2.32 |
| West. Dev. Region | 29,398 | 3,128,859 | 3,751,922 | 1,815,286 | 1,936,636 | 691,839 | 5.42 | 128 | 1.83 |
| M.W. Dev. Region | 42,378 | 1,955,611 | 2,406,095 | 1,203,405 | 1,202,690 | 417,197 | 5.77 | 57 | 2.09 |
| F.W. Dev. Region | 19,538 | 1,320,089 | 1,681,453 | 825,909 | 855,544 | 287,213 | 5.85 | 86 | 2.45 |
| Mountain Area | 50,647 | 1,302,896 | 1,444,481 | 717,153 | 727,328 | 276,064 | 5.23 | 29 | 1.04 |
| Hill Area | 62,515 | 7,163,115 | 8,411,309 | 4,109,169 | 4,302,140 | 1,567,120 | 5.37 | 135 | 1.62 |
| Terai Area | 34,019 | 6,556,828 | 8,606,291 | 4,394,592 | 4,211,699 | 1,501,868 | 5.73 | 253 | 2.76 |
| Kapilvastu District | 1,738 | 270,045 | 372,205 | 192,535 | 179,670 | 60,990 | 6.10 | 214 | 3.26 |
| Remarks *: Preliminary results of population census in 1991 Source: Ref. E.1 and E.2 | results of p 1.2 | opulation cens | us in 1991 | | | · · · | | | |

Table E.1.3

Gross Domestic Product in Nepal

| | | | | | | | (unit: million | MPo) |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|--|
| Year | 1974/75 | 1979/80 | 1984/85 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | and the second |
| T (M | | | | | | | | |
| NOMINAL GDP | 16,571 | 23,351 | 44,417 | 68,858 | 77,534 | 90,825 | 105,300 | 130,685 |
| Agriculture | 11,550 | 13,683 | 24,171 | 35,825 | 41,299 | 49,588 | 56,230 | 67,029 |
| Non-agriculture | 5,021 | 9,668 | 20,246 | 33,033 | 36,235 | 41,237 | 49,070 | 63,656 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| REAL GDP (1974/75 price) | 16,571 | 18,606 | 23,630 | 27,475 | 28,621 | 30,367 | 32,052 | 33,055 |
| Agriculture | 11,550 | 10,933 | 13,990 | 15,993 | 17,240 | 18,516 | 19,034 | 19,129 |
| Non-agriculture | 5,021 | 7,673 | 9,640 | 11,482 | 11,381 | 11,851 | 13,018 | 13,926 |
| | · . | | | · . | | | | |
| SECTOR-WISE GDP | | | | | | | ÷., | |
| Agriculture | 11,485 | 13,520 | 23,927 | 35,477 | 40,889 | 49,117 | 55,713 | 66,419 |
| Mining & Quarrying | 22 | 42 | 140 | 93 | 101 | 116 | 131 | 162 |
| Manufacturing | 664 | 936 | 1,998 | 3,646 | 3,619 | 4,546 | 7,078 | 11,704 |
| Electricity, Gas | • | | | | | | | |
| & Water | 34 | 60 | 196 | 467 | 513 | 564 | 868 | 1,106 |
| Construction | 583 | 1,570 | 3,583 | 5,396 | 6,074 | 6,621 | 7,216 | 9,020 |
| Trade, Restaurant | | | | | | | | |
| & Hotel | 540 | 889 | 1,837 | 3,365 | 3,911 | 4,615 | 5,580 | 7,287 |
| Transport, Communication | | | 14. 14 14. | | ÷ | | : | |
| & Storage | 1,095 | 1,833 | 3,420 | 3,686 | 3,572 | 3,964 | 4,746 | 6,269 |
| Financial & Real estate | 873 | 1,495 | 3,691 | 5,599 | 6,727 | 8,122 | 9,152 | 11,126 |
| Community & | · · · | | - | | | | | |
| Social service | 648 | 1,221 | 3,035 | 5,871 | 6,691 | 6,915 | 7,812 | 9,327 |
| (GDP AT FACTOR COST) | (15,936) | (21,886) | (41,556) | (63,600) | (72,097) | (84,580) | | (122,420) |
| Indirect Taxes (Net) | 635 | 1,465 | 2,861 | 5,258 | 5,437 | 6,245 | 7,004 | 8,265 |
| a) Agriculture | 115 | 163 | 244 | 348 | 410 | 471 | 517 | 610 |
| b) Non-agriculture | 520 | 1,302 | 2,617 | 4,910 | 5,027 | 5,774 | 6,487 | 7,655 |

Note *: Figures of 1990/91 are preliminary estimate and its of 1991/92 are tentative estimate. Source: Ref. E.3 and Ref. E.4

Table E.1.4 Foreign Trade of Nepal

| | | | | | | | (unit: millio | n NRs.) |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| Year | 1974/75 | 1979/80 | 1984/85 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92* |
| Export FOB | 889.6 | 1,150.5 | 2,740.6 | 4,114,6 | 4,195.3 | 5.235.5 | 7,387.5 | 13,939.4 |
| Agri. Commodities | 733.6 | 799.1 | 1,541.0 | 1,499.7 | 934.4 | 891.1 | 1,431.7 | 2,678,4 |
| Share in Total (%) | 82.5 | 69.5 | 56.2 | 36.4 | 22.3 | 17.0 | 19.4 | 19,2 |
| To India | 746.7 | 520.9 | 1,601.7 | 1,567.8 | 1,034.9 | 666.6 | 1,552.2 | 1,568.9 |
| Share in Total (%) | 83.9 | 45.3 | 58.4 | 38.1 | 24.7 | 12.7 | 21.0 | 11.3 |
| Import CIF | 1,814.6 | 3,480.1 | 7,742,1 | 13,869.6 | 16,263.7 | 18,401.5 | 23,226.5 | 32,951.3 |
| Agri. Comodities | 332.8 | 565.7 | 1,409.5 | 3,085.3 | 3,045.1 | 3,765.0 | 4,832.6 | 8,386.3 |
| Share in Total (%) | 18.3 | 16.3 | 18.2 | 22.2 | 18.7 | 20.5 | 20.8 | 25.5 |
| From India | 1,475.7 | 1,786.4 | 3,895,8 | 4,595.8 | 4,238.7 | 4,646.3 | 7,323.1 | 11,815.9 |
| Share in Total (%) | 81.3 | 51.3 | 50.3 | 33.1 | 26.1 | 25.2 | 31.5 | 35.9 |
| Trade Balance | -925.0 | -2,329.6 | -5,001.5 | -9,755.0 | -12,068.4 | -13,166.0 | -15,839.0 | -19,011.9 |
| Agri. Comodities | 400.8 | 233.4 | 131.5 | -1,585.6 | 2,110.7 | -2,873.9 | 3,400.9 | -5,707.9 |
| With India | -729.0 | -1,265.5 | -2,294.1 | -3,028.0 | -3,203.8 | -3,979.7 | -5,770.9 | -10,247.0 |
| Exported Major Agricul | hural Com | adition to I | adia | | | | | |
| Exported Wajor Agricul Timber | 283.2 | 136.1 | ndia 25.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Husked Rice | 116.7 | 2.9 | 250.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maize | 0.0 | 2.7 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mustard and Linseed | | 0.0 | 25.7 | 141.3 | 50.8 | 3.7 | 62.1 | 61.0 |
| Herbs | 2.2 | 13.5 | 27.8 | 16.4 | 13.7 | 4.5 | 21.3 | -13.2 |
| Ghee | 52.0 | 21.2 | 39.4 | 46.7 | 49.9 | 7.8 | 27.6 | 13.2 |
| Dry Ginger | 29.0 | 8.6 | 38.7 | 37.3 | 30.3 | 9.9 | 29.4 | 16.2 |
| Pulses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 123.1 | 51.8 | 2.7 | 77.0 | 14.3 |
| Kutch | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 105.4 | 43.6 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 10.1 |
| Live Animals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 162.5 | 126.1 | 73.1 | 178.1 | 58.0 |
| Flour | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 1.7 |
| Ginger | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 34.1 | 30.5 | 29.2 | 73.4 | 67.7 |
| Oil Cake | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 57.5 | 49.0 | 22.6 | 78.1 | 58.6 |
| Catechu | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 3.3 | 11.0 | 93.1 | 98.2 |
| Rice Bran Oil | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 79.0 | 53.2 | 5.1 | 136.4 | 94.0 |
| Salseed Oil | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 56.9 | 35.8 | 0.0 | 33.9 | 0.0 |
| Raw Jute | 0.0 | 12.9 | 43.9 | 44.1 | 36.5 | 117.5 | 5.7 | 0.0 |
| Jute Cuttings | 0.0 | 7.5 | 0.0 | . 8.6 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Jute Goods | 0.0 huml Come | 8.3 | 260,0 | 188.7 | 134.0 | 4.5 | 272.3 | 191.4 |
| Exported Major Agricult Raw Jute | 45.9 | 119.6 | nner Countin 0.0 | 30.3 | 0.0 | 11.3 | 2.5 | 0.0 |
| Jute Goods | 34.3 | 119.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pulses | 54.5 8.0 | - 81.9 | 108.6 | 4.0 | 46.0 | 208.8 | 169.9 | 1,144.3 |
| Rice | 3.8 | 39.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 200.0 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| Linseed | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 157.0 | 27.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cardamom(large) | 6.7 | 16.4 | 14.6 | 20.0 | 14.9 | 5.6 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| Dry Ginger | 5.3 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Herbs | 9.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 3.8 |
| Catechu | 0.9 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Imported Major Agricult | | | | | | | | |
| Rice | - | · – | | · - | - | - | 0.0 | 206.5 |
| Wheat | - | · - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 | 178.4 |
| Live Animals | - | - | - | - | - | - | 388.9 | 41.6 |
| Row Cotton | - | - | • . | | - | - | 23.4 | 94.0 |
| Vegetables | - | · - | - | | | | 94.9 | 106.2 |
| Fruits | · - | - | | · • | | - | 77.8 | 50.7 |
| Tobacco | - | - | - | - | - | - | 249.4 | 114.1 |
| Tea | ÷ | - | | - | - | - | 57.2 | 69.2 |
| Dry Chilly | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.4 | 15.3 |
| Fertilizer Imported Major Agricult | ural Comm | - Indities from | Other Cour | - tries | | - | 0.0 | 253.7 |
| Edible Oil | ui | | · • • • • | | - | . • | 458.1 | 657.9 |
| Sugar | - | | - | - | | - | 15.4 | 42.0 |
| Row Cotton | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 | 24.4 |
| Palm Oil | - | - | | - | - | - | 90.1 | 130.3 |
| Faint On | | | | | | | | 7.0 |
| | - | - ' | - | - | - | - | 20.0 | 7.0 |
| Insecticide Fertilizer | - | - ' | - | - | - | - | 793.7 | 1,351.3 |

Note: 1991/92*: Provisional Source: Ref. E.4 and Ref.E.5

Table E.1.5 Balance of Payment of Nepal

| • | · · · | | • . | | | 5 | (Unit: million NRs.) | (s.) |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Discription | 1974/75 | 1979/80 | 1984/85 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 06/6861 | 16/0661 | 1991/92 |
| Trade Balance | -925.0 | -2.403.0 | -5,022.2 | -9,765.5 | -12,085.7 | -13,186.2 | -15,852.4 | -19.039.8 |
| 1 Erond (FOR) | 889.6 | 1,166.3 | 2,746.4 | 4,127.3 | 4,211.1 | 5.169.5 | 7 403.3 | 13,958.5 |
| 2. Import (CIF). | 1,814.6 | 3,569.3 | 7.768.6 | 13,892.8 | 16,296.8 | 18,355.7 | 23.255.7 | 32,998.3 |
| | | | | | 2 000 | 00000 | 2 202 6 | 1 000 0 |
| Services, net | 280.8 | 873.2 | 1,079.5 | 2,2112,2 | 0.484.2 | 7.010.7 | C'T 60'7 | 1.070,0 |
| 1. Receipts | 693.3 | 1,719.0 | 2,718.4 | 4,785.4 | 0,189.7 | 0,306.0 | 0.6/0./ | 11, /30./ |
| 1.1 Freight on Merchandise | | | | | | | 0.000 | |
| 1.2. Other Transportation | | | | | | 0 101 0 | 2 20.3 | 1.500.0 F 016.0 |
| 1.3. Travel | 170.6 | 030.8 | 4.057 | 1.070,1 | C'/0/'7 | 2,121,0 | 2,700.0 | 1 122 2 |
| 1.4. Investment income | 108.7 | 5.041 | C.CY | 0.021 | 0.000 | 7.100 | 1 271 6 | 22170 |
| 1.5. Government, n.i.e | 0.414 | 0 1 0 C | 1 880 5 | 0127 | 2 808 4 | 2 505 6 | 1 722 5 | 2 048 9 |
| L.o. Unter services | 0.11Tt | C.1 CD | | | | | | |
| 2 Payments | 412.5 | 845.8 | 1.638.9 | 2,573.7 | 3,200.2 | 3,754.8 | 4,987.5 | 7 863.6 |
| 1 Freight on merchandise | | | | | | | 605.2 | 889.8 |
| 1.2. Other Transportation | | • | | ÷ | | | 789.5 | 1,872.8 |
| 1.3 Travel | | | | | | • | 1,433.9 | 1,780.9 |
| 1.4. Investment Income | | | | | | | 458.9 | 530.3 |
| 1.5. Government n.i.e. | 242.0 | 761.7 | 1,332.8 | 1,278.7 | 1,272.7 | 1,072.7 | 256.0 | 192.9 |
| 1.6. Other Services | 3,4 | 45.4 | 31.8 | 43.3 | 31.8 | 171.6 | 1.444.0 | 2.596.9 |
| | | | | | | | 0.150 | |
| Unreguitted Transfers, net | 523.9 | 1,188.2 | 2,093.7 | 2.931.0 | 2,761.4 | 2,818.9 | 3,661.2 | 4,294.3 |
| 1. Private | 204.3 | 357.3 | 690.7 | 1,008,4 | 1,028.0 | 1, /84.2 | 0.752 | 2,122.4 |
| 1,1. Inwards Transfers | | • | | | | | C.025.2 | 1101 |
| 1.2. Outward Transfers | | : | | | | | C.71C | 1.471 |
| 2. Central Government | | | | | | | 1,912.2 | 2.171.9 |
| 2.1. Grants | | | | | | | 1,694.0 | 1.689.5 |
| 2.2. Indian Excise Refund | 108,2 | 36.9 | 71.8 | 112.8 | 87.2 | 0.2 | 188.0 | 422.0 |
| 2.3. Other Transfer Receipts | | - | | | | | 30.2 | 61.9 |
| 2.4. Transfer Payments | 34.0 | 13.1 | 33.4 | 112.2 | 258.9 | 209.8 | • | 15 |
| Contract A conversi Bollance | 120 2 | -2416 | 1 849.0 | 4 622 8 | -6 334 8 | 17541 | 0 409 7 | -10 852 4 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Official Capital, net | 86.7 | 577.3 | 1.270.2 | 4,368.0 | 6,045.1 | 5,888.8 | 6,300.0 | 7,326.0 |
| 1. Foreign loans | 104.0 | 598.0 | 1,362.5 | 4,675.4 | 6,425.2 | 6,617.6 | 7,154.0 | 8,710.3 |
| 2. Amortization | 17.3 | 20.7 | 92.3 | 307.4 | 380.1 | 728.8 | -854.0 | -1,384.3 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous capital items, net | 388.8 | -209.3 | -287.2 | 2,527.8 | 365.6 | 4,514.9 | 7,331.9 | 7,859.6 |
| Change in Reserves, net | 1 001 | 1 70 | 0 998 | 0 226 6 | 75.0 | 2 640 6 | 1 1 20 0 | 1 222 2 |
| (-increase) | 1.221 | + 07 | 2,000- | NC 17.7 | | 0.01013 | | 3'CCC'T |
| Source: Ref. E.4 and Ref. E.0 | | | | | | | | |

| | | · | | <u></u> | | | | | | (unit: ha, ton | | |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 1982/83 | 1983/84 | 1984/85 | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | Average |
| (1) Paddy | Area | 1,264,840 | 1,334,200 | 1,376,860 | 1,391,040 | 1,333,360 | 1,423,290 | 1,450,470 | 1,432,850 | 1,455,170 | 1,411,810 | 1,387,389 |
| Nepal | Production | 1,832,620 | 2,756,980 | 2,709,430 | 2,804,490 | 2,372,020 | 2,981,780 | 3 283,210 | 3,389,670 | 3,502,160 | 3,222,540 | 2,885,490 |
| • | Yield | 1.45 | 2.07 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 1.78 | 2.09 | 2.26 | 2.37 | 2.41 | 2,28 | 2.07 |
| | A | 990,620 | 1,049,930 | 1,050,130 | 1,046,280 | 984,030 | 1,049,900 | 1,066,380 | 1,056,090 | 1,069,180 | 1,030,000 | 1,039,254 |
| Terai Area | Area Production | 1,297,430 | 2,149,660 | 2,061,660 | 2,155,490 | 1,731,080 | 2,249,090 | 2,444,640 | 2,535,470 | 2,594,800 | 2,377,760 | 2,159,708 |
| içiai Alea | Yield | 1.31 | 2.05 | 1.96 | 2.06 | 1.76 | 2.14 | 2.29 | 2.40 | 2,43 | 2.31 | 2,07 |
| | | | · | | | | ÷ | | 71.600 | 60 B.A | <i></i> | |
| Kapilvastu | | 76.870 | 79,220 | 73,280 | 76,980 | 61,580 | 71,150 | 71,020 | 71,000 | 70,710 | 65,240 | 71,705 |
| District | Production Yield | 99,990 1.30 | 127,120 1.60 | 125,780 1.72 | 138,560 1.80 | 75,280 1.22 | 135,300 | 140,450 1.98 | 142,000 2.00 | 171,600 2.43 | 97,860 1.50 | 125,394 1.75 |
| | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Wheat | - - | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| · · · | Area | 483,820 | 471,750 | 451,890 | 482,820 | 535,530 | 596,750 | 599,290 | 604,240 | 592,740 | 571,260 | 539,009 |
| Nepal | Production | 656,630 1.36 | 633,700 1.34 | 533,720 1.18 | 598,000 1.24 | 701,040 1,31 | 744,600 | 830,050 1.39 | 854,960 1.41 | 835,970 - 835,970 - 835,970 - 1,41 | 779,160 1.36 | 716,783 |
| | Yield | 1.30 | 1.34 | 1.10 | 1.24 | 1,51 | 1.2.5 | 1 | . 1.71 | 1,41 | 1.50 | 1.55 |
| | Area | 315,560 | 301,710 | 265,510 | 258,830 | 292,760 | 313,280 | 314,260 | 316,910 | 308,260 | 289,180 | 297,626 |
| Terai Area | Production | 444,460 | 416,310 | 335,710 | 362,290 | 430,360 | 433,750 | 493,850 | 507,120 | 490,020 | 445,290 | 435,916 |
| | Yield | 1.41 | 1.38 | 1.26 | 1.40 | 1.47 | 1.38 | 1.57 | 1.60 | 1.59 | 1.54 | 1.46 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | 23,120 | 22,760 | 20,480 | 20,500 | 26,780 | 26,580 | 20,100 | 22,090 | 21,680 | 15,870 | 21,996 |
| District | Production | 34,680 | 29,590 | 24,570 | 28,700 | 37,450 | 32,430 | 30,150 | 34,240 | 33,600 | 21,840 | 30,725 |
| | Yield | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1.20 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.22 | 1.50 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.38 | 1.40 |
| (2) Malan | | | | • | | 1 | | | | | | |
| (3) Maize | Area | 510,770 | 503,770 | 578,720 | 614,680 | 626,710 | 673,810 | 721,870 | 751,170 | 757,710 | 754,090 | 649,330 |
| Nepal | Production | 718 240 | 761,110 | 819,850 | 873,750 | 868,350 | 901,500 | 1,071,610 | 1,200,990 | 1,230,950 | 1,204,710 | 965,106 |
| • | Yield | 1.41 | 1.51 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 1.39 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.60 | 1.62 | 1.60 | 1.48 |
| | Area | 148,450 | 145,120 | 129,190 | 134,250 | 138,340 | 137,490 | 147,650 | 158,640 | 161,840 | 160,590 | 146,156 |
| Terai Area | Production | 227,280 | 264,870 | 203,800 | 211,640 | 215,150 | 207,710 | 249,030 | 289,640 | 296,360 | 292,020 | 245,750 |
| | Yield | 1.53 | 1.83 | 1,58 | 1.58 | 1.56 | 1.51 | 1.69 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 1.82 | 1.67 |
| Kapilvastu | 4 500 | 360 | 2,500 | 750 | 660 | 800 | 970 | 550 | 450 | 870 | 900 | 881 |
| District | Production | 600 | 7,220 | 1,210 | 1,420 | 1,400 | 1,360 | 970 | 800 | 1.860 | 1,710 | 1,855 |
| | Yield | 1.67 | 2.89 | 1.61 | 2.15 | 1.75 | 1.40 | 1.76 | 1.78 | 2.14 | 1.90 | 1.91 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Millet | Area | 129,110 | 123,870 | 134,370 | 151,050 | 150,780 | 164,770 | 182,560 | 193,490 | 198,570 | 198,240 | 162,681 |
| Nepal | Production | 121,070 | 114,910 | 124,430 | 137,940 | 137,590 | 150,130 | 183,090 | 224,780 | 231,630 | 228,660 | 165,423 |
| • | Yield | 0.94 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.16 | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.00 |
| | Area | 21,320 | 17,110 | 10,730 | 11,550 | 11,180 | 13,340 | 11,730 | 12,220 | 12,710 | 13,020 | 13,491 |
| Terai Area | Production | 17,840 | 15,940 | 10,450 | 10,470 | 10,150 | 12,400 | 11,970 | 13,190 | 13,930 | 13,740 | 13,008 |
| | Yield | 0.84 | 0.93 | 0.97 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.93 | 1.02 | 1.08 | 1.10 | 1.06 | 0.97 |
| | | F 10 | 500 | 350 | 200 | 250 | 100 | 100 | 120 | 1 20 | 120 | 291 |
| Kapilvastu | Area Production | 540 490 | 790 720 | 370 370 | 300 300 | 350 320 | 100 90 | 100 | 120 130 | 120 130 | 120 | 278 |
| District | Yield | 0.91 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.91 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.17 | 0.99 |
| | | | · · | | | | ÷ | | | | | |
| (5) Barley | • A - in a | 24,340 | 24,830 | 27,570 | 29,320 | 28,560 | 29,110 | 29,450 | 29,540 | 29,610 | 29,660 | 28,199 |
| Nepal | Area Production | 24,340 | 22,270 | 23,640 | 23,430 | 24,670 | 24,290 | 27,020 | 27,390 | 27,840 | 27,640 | 2-1,935 |
| | Yield | 0.87 | 0.90 | 0.86 | 0.80 | 0.86 | 0.83 | 0.92 | 0.93 | 0.94 | 0.93 | 0.88 |
| | | | | | 5.00 | | 3 400 | 2 250 | 2 200 | 2 200 | 7 7 40 | 3,754 |
| Terai | Area Production | 4,420 3,890 | 4,940 4,730 | 4,240 3,800 | 3,440 3,020 | 3,560 3,280 | 3,480 3,050 | 3,350 3,170 | 3,380 3,240 | 3,390 3,280 | 3,340 3,200 | 3,754 3,466 |
| Area | Production Yield | 3,890 0.88 | 4,730 | 0.90 | 0.88 | 3,260 0.92 | 0.88 | 0.95 | 0.96 | 0.97 | 0.96 | 0.92 |
| | | 0.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 180 | 100 | 50 | 40 | 100 | 160 | 150 | 140 | 130 | 120 | 117 |
| District | Production | 100 0.56 | 100 1.00 | 40 0.80 | 30 0.75 | 90 0.90 | 140 0.88 | 150 1.00 | · 140 1.00 | 130 | 120 1.00 | 104 0.89 |
| | Yield | 0.50 E.1 and DF. | | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1100 | 0.07 |

Table E.1.6 Harvest Area, Production and Unit Yield of Major Crops (1/2)

| | | | | | | | | | | (unit: ha, ton | . ton/hal | |
|-------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | 1982/83 | 1983/84 | 1984/85 | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | Average |
| (6) Sugarca | ne | 170400 | | | | | | | | | and lands also and lands | |
| · | Area | 24,510 | 22,740 | 17,480 | 23,010 | 24,910 | 29,520 | 29,550 | 31,500 | 32,960 | 37,410 | 27,359 |
| Nepal | Production | 616,090 | 509,070 | 408,260 | 558,340 | 616,580 | 814,400 | 903,010 | | 1,105,960 | 1,291,340 | 781,135 |
| 1 | Yield | 25.1 | 22,4 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 24.8 | 27.6 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 33.6 | 34.5 | 27.75 |
| | Area | 22,780 | 20,710 | 15,950 | 20,950 | 22,740 | 27,170 | 27,240 | 28,830 | 30,370 | 34,950 | 25,169 |
| Ferai Area | Production | 574,740 | 478,310 | 382,160 | 525,690 | 581,050 | 775,820 | 861,200 | 943,730 | 1,063,480 | 1,249,500 | 743,568 |
| · · · | Yield | 25.2 | 23.1 | 24.0 | 25.1 | 25.6 | 28.6 | 31.6 | 32.7 | 35.0 | 35.8 | 28.66 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | 1,600 | 1,510 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,380 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 1,335 |
| District | Production | 35,200 | 33,230 | 30,800 | 28,000 | 40,230 | 37,500 | 44,160 | 33,660 | 35,000 | 35,700 | 35,348 |
| | Yield | 22.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 20.0 | 26.8 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 | 34.3 | 35.0 | 27.21 |
| | | | | | | | ÷., | | | | | |
| 7) Oilseed | - | | | 107 000 | 120 440 | 1.10.000 | 151,490 | 154,860 | 153,660 | 156,310 | 154,570 | 140,110 |
| | Area | 110,340 | 110,700 | 127,820 | 138,460 | 142,890 82,500 | 94,370 | 99,190 | 98,060 | 92,140 | 87,840 | 85,973 |
| Nepal | Production | 69,590 | 73,350 | 84,030 | 78,660 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.57 | 0.61 |
| | Yield | 0.63 | 0.66 | 0.66 | 0.57 | . 0.50 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.57 | 0.57 | 0.01 |
| Terai Area | Area | 85,250 | 86,710 | 100,530 | 111,090 | 113,960 | 121020 | 122,900 | 121,870 | 125,130 | 123,940 | 111,240 |
| Area | Production | 55,750 | 58,870 | 66,940 | 62,890 | 66,080 | 76,260 | 79,600 | 77,450 | 71,810 | 71,150 | 68,680 |
| • | Yield | 0.65 | 0.68 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.65 | 0.64 | 0.57 | 0.57 | 0.62 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | 1,600 | 1,840 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 2,310 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 2,320 | 2,050 | 2,072 |
| District | Production | 800 | 1,080 | 1,170 | 1,030 | 1,260 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 1,530 | 1,570 | 1,230 | 1,197 |
| | Yield | 0.50 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.47 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 0.60 | 0.58 |
| | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (8) Tobacco | | 0.010 | 0.050 | 0.550 | 0.00 | 0 0 0 0 | 6 470 | 7,300 | 7,610 | 7,290 | 6,520 | 7,925 |
| | Агеа | 8,960 | 9,050 | 8,550 | 8,680 | 8,820 | 6,470 | | | | | |
| Nepal | Production | 6,640 | 6,880 | 6,430 | 4,680 | 4,890 | 4,460 | 5,380 | 6,600 | 6,980 | 6,005 | 5,895 |
| ÷ . | Yield | 0.74 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.74 | 0.87 | 0.96 | 0.92 | 0.75 |
| | Area | 8,720 | 8,770 | 8,230 | 8,430 | 8,540 | 6,260 | 7,180 | 7,470 | 7,150 | 6,390 | 7,714 |
| Terai Area | Production | 6,480 | 6,700 | 6,200 | 4,520 | 4,740 | 4,350 | 5,310 | 6,500 | 6,880 | 5,900 | 5,758 |
| | Yield | 0.74 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.69 | 0.74 | 0.87 | 0.96 | 0.92 | 0.75 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | 80 | 60 | 120 | 120 | 100 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 65 |
| District | Production | 50 | 40 | 90 | 100 | 70 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 46 |
| | Yield | 0.63 | 0.67 | 0.75 | 0.83 | 0.70 | 0.67 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.75 | 0.65 |
| (9) Potato | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Area | 59,200 | 58,880 | 65,540 | 69,960 | 74,310 | 80,180 | 81,570 | 83,350 | 84,280 | 85,300 | 74,257 |
| Nepal | Production | 372,970 | 383,080 | 420,160 | 356,720 | 395,110 | 566,950 | 6-40,910 | 678,100 | 738,030 | 732,860 | 528,489 |
| | Yield | 6.30 | 6.51 | 6.41 | 5.10 | 5.32 | 7.07 | 7.86 | 8.14 | 8.76 | 8.59 | 7.00 |
| Terai | Area | 15,250 | 13,190 | 16,430 | 16,840 | 17,770 | 18,750 | 18,830 | 18,420 | 18,230 | 18,900 | 17,261 |
| Area | Production | 104,520 | 88,960 | 111,160 | 78,640 | 86,440 | 168,310 | 197,370 | 200,470 | 219,280 | 225,130 | 148,028 |
| | Yield | 6.85 | 6.74 | 6.77 | 4.67 | 4.86 | 8.98 | 10.48 | 10.88 | 12.03 | 11.91 | 8.42 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | 300 | 220 | 320 | 350 | 330 | 300 | 350 | 360 | 480 | 410 | 342 |
| District | Production | 1,800 | 1,320 | 1,860 | 1,300 | 2,010 | 1,900 | 3,280 | 3,600 | 4,720 | 4,420 | 2,621 |
| | Yield | 6.00 | 6.00 | 5.81 | 3.71 | 6.09 | 6.33 | 9.37 | 10.00 | 9.83 | 10.78 | 7.39 |
| (10) Pulses | | | | | | | 2 | 1.5 | | | 1. Sec. | · · · |
| (10) Luises | Area | · _ | · - | 228,020 | 253,660 | 262,940 | 264,570 | 265,730 | 268,540 | 267,720 | 261,860 | 259,130 |
| Nepal | Production | - | - | 131,680 | 146,160 | 166,090 | 139,490 | 156,680 | 163,230 | 161,320 | 156,540 | 152,649 |
| · · · | Yield | - | - | 0.58 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.53 | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.59 |
| | Area | - | | 192,250 | 212,880 | 219,900 | 212,340 | 212,670 | 214,700 | 211,340 | 202,830 | 209,864 |
| Terai Area | | | - | 110,830 | 124,660 | 141,990 | 110,830 | 127,330 | 131,450 | 120,590 | 125,390 | 124,134 |
| | Yield | | • | 0.58 | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.57 | 0.62 | 0.59 |
| Kapilvastu | Area | | - | 10,620 | 11,150 | 11,480 | 9,130 | 7,900 | 9,080 | 9,680 | 9,370 | 9,801 |
| District | Production | - | - | 7,280 | 7,690 | 8,100 | 4,920 | 4,340 | 5,400 | 6,080 | 5,670 | 6,185 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table E.1.6 Harvest Area, Production and Unit Yield of Major Crops (2/2)

Source: Ref. E.1 and DFAMS's data

Table E.1.7 Agricultural Credit by ADB/N

| | | | | (1 | unit: 1000 NRs | ;.) |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1989/90 | ADB/N Loan 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1989/90 | SFDP 1990/91 | 1991/92 |
| 1 Disburgement | 1909/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1909/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 |
| 1. Disbursement 1 Cereal Crop Farming | 206,378 | 187,099 | 249,804 | 39,204 | 33,121 | 40,404 |
| | 177,403 | 166,185 | 184,791 | 38,099 | 31,518 | 32,727 |
| 2 Cash Crop Farming | 109,983 | 84,783 | 113,032 | 18,500 | 17,828 | 18,892 |
| 3 Agricultural Marketing | 84,209 | 99,908 | 125,516 | 27,730 | 26,471 | 30,729 |
| 4 Agricultural Tools | | | | | | |
| 5 Irrigation | 73,211 | 81,139 | 149,427 | 14,028 | 16,921 | 19,952 |
| 6 Agricultural Business | 276,444 | 255,277 | 291,202 | 91,346 | 82,589 | 89,686 |
| 7 Cottage Industry | 124,672 | 148,822 | 227,538 | 14,325 | 12,699 | 11,795 |
| 8 Bio-gas | 44,473 | 27,036 | 53,482 | 1,458 | 811 | 2,751 |
| 9 Land Improvement | 3,929 | 2,774 | | 4,285 | 2,375 | 5,036 |
| 10 Horticulture | 40,227 | 27,416 | 23,991 | 9,919 | 5,599 | 4,294 |
| 11 Godown & Cold Store | 8,502 | 4,823 | 17,697 | 22 | 9 | 82 |
| 12 Tea/Coffee Cultivation | 5,904 | 7,678 | 11,127 | 251 | 51 | 49 |
| 13 Horsing | 15,504 | 2,161 | 3,795 | 5,304 | 493 | 15 |
| Total | 1,170,839 | 1,095,101 | 1,451,402 | 264,471 | 230,485 | 256,412 |
| 2. Collection | · | | | | | |
| 1 Cereal Crop Farming | 148,652 | 145,868 | 226,521 | 26,375 | 28,892 | 34,675 |
| 2 Cash Crop Farming | 110,548 | 117,577 | 163,923 | 20,909 | 25,058 | 29,945 |
| 3 Agricultural Marketing | 91,802 | 72,023 | 96,637 | 11,355 | 12,923 | 15,358 |
| 4 Agricultural Tools | 58,668 | 56,321 | 95,769 | 12,318 | 12,276 | 19,672 |
| 5 Irrigation | 68,001 | 71,725 | 118,761 | 9,173 | 11,764 | 17,416 |
| 6 Agricultural Business | 148,128 | 147,437 | 208,981 | 38,723 | 39,052 | 57,823 |
| 7 Cottage Industry | 81,608 | 100,807 | 142,962 | 7,535 | 8,556 | 10,615 |
| 8 Bio-gas | 22,117 | 20,532 | 34,116 | 506 | 407 | 1,297 |
| 9 Land Improvement | 4,395 | 2,003 | | 1,297 | 1,151 | 2,282 |
| 10 Horticulture | 9,508 | 11,134 | 16,377 | 1,494 | 1,681 | 2,776 |
| 11 Godown & Cold Store | 8,000 | 4,159 | 8,737 | 64 | 17 | 63 |
| 12 Tea/Coffee Cultivation | 3,218 | 1,362 | 1,920 | 72 | 38 | 40 |
| 13 Horsing | 230 | 363 | 14,289 | 101 | 54 | 2,129 |
| Total | 754,875 | 751,311 | 1,128,993 | 129,922 | 141,869 | 194,091 |
| 2 Output from | | | : | | | |
| 3. Outstanding 1 Cereal Crop Farming | 464,730 | 505,799 | 529,082 | 53,675 | 61,107 | 67,017 |
| 2 Cash Crop Farming | 330,052 | 378,660 | 399,528 | 47,962 | 58,655 | 60,713 |
| 3 Agricultural Marketing | 119,948 | 132,687 | 149,082 | 22,599 | 28,039 | 32,041 |
| 4 Agricultural Tools | 247,560 | 291,101 | 320,848 | 71,215 | 87,567 | 98,291 |
| 5 Irrigation | 208,403 | 217,817 | 248,483 | 31,569 | 37,806 | 38,448 |
| 6 Agricultural Business | 805,068 | 912,908 | 995,129 | 214,509 | 259,965 | 294,022 |
| 7 Cottage Industry | 354,434 | 402,449 | 487,025 | 34,540 | 39,765 | 41,414 |
| 8 Bio-gas | 80,784 | 87,288 | 106,654 | 2,768 | 6,452 | 4,401 |
| 9 Land Improvement | 8,791 | 9,562 | 100,004 | 10,498 | 10,603 | 13,171 |
| 10 Horticulture | 168,714 | 184,996 | 192,610 * | 28,303 | 32,614 | 35,434 |
| 11 Godown & Cold Store | 57,366 | 58,631 | 67,591 | 20,303 881 | 379 | . 796 |
| | | 97,600 | 106,807 | 909 | 868 | 519 |
| 12 Tea/Coffee Cultivation | 91,284 | | | 13,104 | 12,190 | 12,175 |
| 13 Horsing | 47,526 | 49,324 3,328,822 | 48,392 | 532,532 | 636,010 | 698,442 |
| Total Note *: Including Land Improv | 2,984,660 | 3,320,022 | 3,651,231 | | 030,010 | 070,442 |

Note *: Including Land Improvement Source: ADB/N

.

| | | | | | 1 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Input | | Unit | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 |
| l Fertilizer | · | | | , () | |
| Ammonium Sulfate | (21:0:0) | ton | 6,555.0 | 6,947.6 | 3,631.5 |
| Urea | (46:0:0) | ton | 70,861.0 | 80,999.7 | 92,674.0 |
| TSP | (0:46:0) | ton | 3,241.0 | 12,680.9 | 2,268.1 |
| Potash | (0:0:60) | ton | 1,572.0 | 1,460.8 | 2,070.8 |
| Complex | (20:20:0) | ton | 72,352.0 | 59,130.0 | 63,023.1 |
| Complex | (19:19:10) | ton | 3,954.0 | 6,566.0 | 3,597.7 |
| DAP | (18:46:0) | ton | 65.0 | 760.3 | 18,198.8 |
| Others | · . · | ton | 21.0 | 91.0 | 49.5 |
| Total | 4 | ton | 158,621.0 | 168,636.2 | 185,513.3 |
| | | : | | | n an an Alder An Alder |
| 2 Agro-Chemicals | | ••. | 1005.0 | 2045 | 2 60-10 |
| Liquid | | liter | 4,885.9 | 3,944.7 | 3,235.8 |
| Dust | | kg | 651.9 | 429.3 | 391.0 |
| Agricultural Lime | | kg | 319.6 | 162.2 | 64.1 |
| 3 Seeds | | | . • | | |
| Paddy | | ton | 146.0 | 156.0 | 276.5 |
| Wheat | | ton | 2,122.6 | 2,074.9 | 1,910.2 |
| Maize | • : | ton | 125.6 | 43.7 | 66.3 |
| Millet | | ton | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Barley | | ton | 0.1 | | |
| Gram | | ton | 2.8 | 6.2 | 0.9 |
| Lentil | | ton | 15.3 | 12.0 | 27.9 |
| Soybean | | ton | 4.4 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| Groundnut | | ton | 3.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| Mustard | | ton | 7.7 | 1.7 | 0.1 |
| Green Manure | (Dheainch) | ton | 4.1 | 4.0 | - 2.8 |
| Vegetables | | ton | 28.4 | 21.6 | 25.5 |
| Total | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | ton | 2,460.3 | 2,324.1 | 2,315.0 |
| 1 Tools | | 0NRs | 4,386.2 | 4,440.3 | 2,738.6 |

Agricultural Input Supply by AIC Table E.1.8

oration Sc

Table E.1.9 Irrigated Area in Nepal

| 1 | | | (unit: 1000ha) | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| 1. Irrigation De | evelopment Target | and Achievement in the National I | Plan Periods | aan ah dha ah dha ah dha ah dha ah dha ah a | | |
| Five Year Dev. Plan | | Target | Achievement | % of Achievement | | |
| Prior to the 1st Plan | | - | 6 | ~ | | |
| The 1st Plan | (1955-60) | 21 | 5 | 25.1 | | |
| The 2nd Plan | (1960-65) | 33 | 1 | 3.2 | | |
| The 3rd Plan | (1965-70) | 51 | 53 | 104.4 | | |
| The 4th Plan | (1970-75) | 254 | 38 | 14.9 | | |
| The 5th Plan | (1975-80) | 230 | 95 | 41.4 | | |
| The 6th Plan | (1980-85) | 233 | 173 | 74.1 | | |
| The 7th Plan | (1985-90) | 235 | 99 | 41,9 | | |
| The 8th Plan | (1992-97) | 294 | - | • – | | |

2. Distribution of Cultivated Area, Irrigated Area and Irrigable Area

| | Total | Cultivated | Irrigated | Rainfed | Irrigable | (B/A) |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Area | Area | Area(A) | Area(B) | Area | Land | % |
| Nepal | 14,749 | 2,641 | 943 | 1,698 | 1,766 | 35.7 |
| Eastern Dev. Region | 2,854 | 749 | 319 | 430 | 522 | 42.6 |
| Central Dev. Region | 2,734 | 716 | 267 | 449 | 542 | 37.3 |
| Western Dev. Region | 2,936 | 521 | 164 | 357 | 322 | 31.5 |
| Mid-West. Dev.Region | 4,281 | 398 | 105 | 293 | 223 | 26.4 |
| Far-West. Dev.Region | 1,944 | 257 | 88 | 169 | 157 | 34.2 |
| Mountain Area | 5,188 | 227 | 34 | 193 | 60 | 15.0 |
| Hill Area | 6,152 | 1,055 | 188 | 867 | 368 | 17.8 |
| Terai Area | 3,409 | 1,359 | 721 | 638 | 1,338 | 53.1 |
| 3. Irrigation System | | . * | | | | |
| Area | DOI* | (%) | FMIS** | (%) | Total | ••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| Nepal | 267 | 28.3 | 676 | 71.7 | 943 | •••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| Eastern Dev.Region | 132 | 41.4 | 187 | 58.6 | 319 | |
| Central Dev.Region | 76 | 28.5 | 191 | 71.5 | 267 | |
| Western Dev.Region | 36 | . 22.0 | 128 | 78.0 | 164 | |
| Mid-West. Dev.Region | 5 | 4.8 | 100 | 95.2 | 105 | |
| Far-West. Dev.Region | 18 | 20.5 | 70 | 79.5 | 88 | |
| Mountain Area | . 0 | 0.0 | 34 | 100.0 | 34 | |
| Hill Area | 15 | 8.0 | 173 | 92.0 | 188 | |
| Terai Area | 252 | 35.0 | 469 | 65.0 | 721 | |
| · · · · | | | · · · | | | |
| 4. Irrigation Water Source | | | | | 1 | |
| Area Nepai | Surface Water 833 | (%) G 88.3 | roundwater 110 | (%) 11.7 | Total 943 | |
| itepai | | 00.0 | - | | | |
| Eastern Dev.Region | 286 | 89.9 | 32 | 10.1 | 318 | . 1 |
| Central Dev.Region | 231 | 86.2 | 37 | 13.8 | 268 | |
| Western Dev.Region | 147 | 89.6 | 17 | 10.4 | 164 | |
| Mid-West. Dev.Region | 97 | 92.4 | 8 | 7.6 | 105 | |
| Far-West. Dev.Region | 72 | 81.8 | 16 | 18.2 | 88 | |
| Mountain Area | 34 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | - 34 | |
| Hill Area | 187. | 99.6 | 1 | 0.4 | 188 | |
| Terai Area | 612 | 84.9 | 109 | 15.1 | 721 | |

Note: DOI*: Department of Irrigation Schemes FMIS**: Farmers Managed Irrigation Schemes

Source: Ref. E.7

| · · | | Prod | uction | Targeted | Productiv | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| Crop | Unit . | Based year | Target year | Output increase | Based year | Target yea |
| •. | | 1990/91 | 1996/97 | per year | 1990/91 | 1996/97 |
| | an a | | | (%) | (ton/ha) | (ton/ha |
| Food Grains | | - | | 5.4 | | |
| Paddy | 1000ton | 3,392.0 | 4,452.0 | 5.5 | 2.350 | 2.850 |
| Maize | 1000ton | 1,168.0 | 1,476.0 | 4.7 | 1.570 | 1.930 |
| Wheat | 1000ton | 840.0 | 1,258.0 | 8.4 | 1.400 | 2.04(|
| Millet | 1000ton | 213.0 | 236.0 | 2.1 | 1.110 | 1.13(|
| Buckwheat | 1000ton | 23.0 | 32.0 | 6.8 | 0.540 | 0.640 |
| Barley | 1000ton | 27.0 | 32.0 | 3.4 | 0.930 | 1.14(|
| | | | 1010 | | 0 (00 | 0.00 |
| Pulses Crops | 1000ton | 124.0 | 186.0 | 8.4 | 0.600 | 0.820 |
| Cash Crops | | | | 9.1 | • | 1 |
| Oilseeds* | 1000ton | 108.0 | 174.0 | 10.0 | 0.647 | 0.906 |
| Sugarcane | 1000ton | 1,106.0 | 1,530.0 | 6.7 | 33.560 | 38.250 |
| Tobacco | 1000ton | 6.3 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 0.854 | 0.990 |
| Jute Fiber | 1000ton | 0.3 16.4 | 25.0 | 8.8 | - 1.215 | 1.400 |
| Jule Floel | 10001011 | 10.4 | 23.0 | 0.0 | 1.617 | 1.400 |
| Horticulture Crops | 2 | | | 5.4 | | |
| Citrus | , 1000ton | 86.0 | 128.0 | 8.3 | 9.520 | 9.82(|
| Other Fruits | 1000ton | 416.0 | 507.0 | 4.0 | 9.940 | 10.290 |
| Vegetables | 1000ton | 1,075.0 | 1,278.0 | 3.5 | 7.090 | 9.100 |
| Potato | 1000ton | 738.0 | 1,033.0 | 7.0 | 8.680 | 10.760 |
| · · | | | | · | | |
| Livestock Develop | | | | 3.8 | | |
| Milk | 1000ton | 865.0 | 1,028.0 | 3.5 | | |
| Eggs | million peaces | 369.5 | 479.8 | 5.4 | | · . |
| Meat | 1000ton | 147.0 | 173.0 | 3.3 | ÷ | |
| Wool | ton | 767.0 | 814.0 | 1.2 | | |
| Fish | ton | 12,656.0 | 22,311.0 | 12.0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 1000. | | | 10.7 | 0.545 | 0 44 |
| Tea | 1000ton | 1.5 | 2.5 | 10.7 | 0.545 | 0.645 |
| Cotton | 1000ton | 1.7 | 7.1 | | | |
| Silk(cocoon) | | 30.0 | 400.0 | | | |
| Mushroom | ton | 56.0 | 300.0 | | | |
| Ginger | 1000ton | 19.5 | | | | |
| Cardamom | ton | 3,002.0 | 3,540.0 | | , | |
| Coffee | ton luding Peanut | | 153.0 | | | |

 Table E.1.10
 Target of Agricultural Production and Productivity for the Eighth Plan

Note: *: Including Peanut

Source: Ref. E.10

| | | | Rs, at 1991/92 pi | |
|--|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|
| and a second | Sevent | h Plan | Eighth F | 'lan |
| | Amount | Share | Amount | Share |
| | | (%) | | (%) |
| A) Total Gross Fixed Investment | 103,014 | 100.0 | 170,332 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture, Irrigation & Forestry | 25,270 | 24.5 | 43,876 | 25.8 |
| Industry & Mining | 7,572 | 7.4 | 14,925 | 8.8 |
| Electricity, Gas & Water | 17,246 | 16.7 | 27,668 | 16.2 |
| Construction | 3,382 | 3.3 | 5,072 | 3.0 |
| Trade, Hotel & Restaurant | 2,678 | 2.6 | 6,581 | 3.8 |
| Transport & Communication | 15,881 | 15.4 | 26,119 | 15.3 |
| Finance & Real estate | 23,970 | 23.3 | 33,184 | 19.5 |
| Social services | 7,015 | 6.8 | 12,907 | 7.6 |
| B) Total Development Outlay | 74,174 | 100.0 | 113,479 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture, Irrigation & Forestry | 20,045 | 27.0 | 29,193 | 25.7 |
| (Agriculture Sector in Economic Service) | vices) | | (10,947) | (9.6) |
| (Irrigation Sector in Services) | | | (11,966) | (10.4) |
| Industry & Mining | 4,539 | 6.1 | 22,245 | 2.0 |
| Electricity | 12,751 | 17.2 | 23,719 | 20.9 |
| Trade & Tourism | 422 | 0.6 | 1,481 | 1.3 |
| Transport & Communication | 11,657 | 15.7 | 20,030 | 17.7 |
| Social services | 21,894 | 29.5 | 35,808 | : 31.5 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,866 | 3.9 | 1,003 | 0.9 |

Table E.1.11 Investment and Outlay for the Eighth Plan Period

Source: Ref. E.10

| ne of V.D.C. | | opulation | Farmal | Total | Family Size | No. of Fa Landowner La | | Toul | Labor Fo | griculture | Toul | ivated Area Packly | a Uplan |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|----------|------------|--|------------|--|-----------------------|------------|
| Ward No. & Village Name | Total | Msle | Female 1 | Dionyaru | Size | THROOMUCI 13 | | 1010 | CAL- V | Pricelure | (ha) | - any | - Opian |
| MAHENDRAKOT V.D.C. | 470 | 223 | 247 | 54 | 8.7 | 54 | | | 241 | | 57 | | |
| 1.1 Pachkaiya Kapasi | 670 | 340 | 330 | . 95 | 7.1 | 55 | | | 343 | | .34 | | |
| 1.2 Basantapur Jhagarrhawa | | | 460 | 130 | 72 | 91 | | | 476 | | 51 | | |
| 1.3 Bhelal East | 930 | 470 | | | | | | | 282 | | 22 | | |
| 1.4 Bhelai West | 550 | 270 | 280 | 85 | 6.5 | 60 | + | | | | 17 | 4 ¹⁰ 11 | |
| 1.5 Tikker | 320 | 162 | 158 | 60 | 5.3 | 60 | 1.1 | | 164 | | | | |
| 1.6 Birpur, Khayarbhatu | 1.090 | 575 | 515 | 200 | 5.5 | 161 | | | 558 | | 86 | | |
| 1.7 Patharkot Gson | 985 | 468 | 517 | 144 | 6.8 | 144 | | | 50-1 | | 114 | | |
| 1.8 Patharkot Bazaar | 575 | 285 | 290 | -98 | 5.9 | 65 | | | 294 | | 61 | | |
| 1.9 Changhat | 295 | 145 | 150 | 53 | 5.6 | 53 | | | 151 | | . 64 | | |
| TOTAL | 5,885 | 2,938 | 2,947 | 919 | 6.4 | 746 | 70 | 816 | 3,013 | 2,673 | 506 | 506 | i |
| IOTAL | 2.005 | 2,.00 | | | | | | •••• | | | | | |
| DIMINA VID C | 1.1 | $(k_{1},\ldots,k_{n}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ | ÷ . | | 1. A. | | | | | | | | |
| DUBIYA V.D.C. | 271 | | | | | . 29 | | | 134 | | 99 | | : |
| 2.1 Murmy | 261 | 127 | 134 | 59 | 4.4 | 58 | | | | | | | |
| 2.2 Murmy | 187 | 93 | 94 | 36 | 5.2 | 36 | | | 96 | | 53 | | |
| 2.3 Ghanchaura, Uttardada | 337 | 165 | 172 | - 49 | 6.9 | 49 | | | 173 | | 55 | | |
| 2.4 Dubiya | 415 | 225 | 190 | 60 . | 6.9 | 60 | | | 212 | | 52 | | |
| 2.5 Ghanchaura Mukauli | 330 | 150 | 150 | 68 | 4.9 | 67 | | | 169 | | 137 | | |
| TOTAL | 1,530 | 790 | 740 | 272 | 5.6 | 270 | 0 | 270 | 783 | 777 | 396 | 366 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IAYANAGAR D.V.C. | *** | | نسم ا | | | | | | 307 | | 71 | | |
| 3.1 Bakadaria | 600 | 325 | 275 | - 80 - | 7.5 | 80 | | | | | | | |
| 3.2 Bakadaria | 500 | 275 | 225 | 60 | 8.3 | 60 | | | 256 | | - 51 | | |
| 3.3 Purena | 1,000 | 450 | 550 | 60 | 16.7 | 60 | | | 512 | | 57 | | |
| 3.4 Gonsinge | 200 | . 110 | 90 | - 70 | 2.9 | 70 | | | 102 | | 126 | | 1.1 |
| 3.5 Gonsinge | 200 | 125 | 75 | 40 | 5.0 | 30 | | | 102 | | 58 | 11.00 | |
| 3.6 Gorusinge | 306 | 150 | 156 | 47 | 6.5 | 45 | | | 157 | | 67 | | |
| | | 290 | 270 | 75 | 7.5 | 55 | | | 287 | | 87 | | |
| 3.7 Gorusinge | 560 | | | | | 35 | | | 193 | | 39 | | |
| 3.8 Gorusinge | 377 | 189 | 188 | 35 | 10.8 | | | | | | | | |
| 3.9 Badahara | 1,200 | 650 | 550 | 131 | 9.2 | 131 | - | | 614 | | 121 | | · · . |
| TOTAL | 4,943 | 2,564 | 2,379 | 598 | 8.3 | 566 | 15 | 581 | 2,531 | 2,452 | 677 | 635 | 4 |
| 4 · · · · · | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BUDDHI V.D.C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.1 Buddi | 730 | 353 | 377 | 131 | 5.6 | 131 | | | 374 | | 95 | | |
| 4.2 Buddi | 500 | 257 | 243 | 75 | 6.7 | 75 | | | 256 | | - 46 | 1000 | |
| 4.3 Kasnar Bhairampur Kilauri | 506 | 283 | 223 | 85 | 6.0 | 85 | | | 259 | | 49 | | |
| | | | | 100 | | 100 | | | 332 | | - 68 | | |
| 4.4 Jitpur Nayabasti | 648 | 335 | 313 | | 6.5 | | | | | | 47 | | |
| 4.5 Pasebim tola, Chaura | 594 | 303 | 291 | 109 | 5.4 | 109 | | | 304 | | | | |
| 4.6 Pratrappur | 186 | 101 | 85 | 30 | 6.Z | 26 | | | 95 | | 24 | | |
| 4.7 Chaurangi Debari Miltole | 509 | 282 | 227 | 108 | 4.7 | 108 | | | 261 | | -46 | | |
| 4.8 Gelwar, Debara | 354 | 173 | 181 | 71 | 5.0 | 71 | | | 181 | | 39 | | |
| 4.9 Monna | 294 | 170 | 124 | 51 | 5.8 | . 51 | | | 151 | | 33 | | |
| TOTAL | 4,321 | 2,257 | 2,064 | 760 | 5.7 | 756 | 0 | 756 | 2,212 | 2,199 | 447 | 447 | |
| IONE | 1001 | | | | | | | | , | | | | |
| | | | | | ÷ . | | | | | | | | |
| RAJPUR V.D.C. | · | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 Pakarehata | 725 | -100 | 325 | 62 | 11.7 | 53 | | | 371 | 1 N N | 65 | | |
| 5.2 Pakarehata | 637 | 337 | 300 | 65 | 9.8 | 65 | | | 326 | | -42 | | |
| 5.3 Chaun | 1,267 | 700 | 567 | 183 | 6.9 | 183 | | | 649 | | 226 | | |
| 5.4 Islam Nagar | 622 | 337 | 285 | 113 | 5.5 | 113 | | | 318 | | 55 | | |
| 5.5 Bichawapur | 660 | 350 | 310 | 65 | 10.2 | 50 | | | - 338 | | 75 | | |
| | 693 | 375 | 318 | 70 | 9.9 | 48 | | | 355 | | 51 | | |
| 5.6 Pakarchati | | | | | | 49 | | | - 381 | | 50 | | |
| 5.7 Rajpur | 745 | 387 | 358 | 53 | 14.1 | | | | | | | • | |
| 5.8 Magurgadh | 715 | 372 | 3-43 | 103 | 6.9 | 103 | | | | | | | |
| 5.9 Mohammad Nagar | 780 | | | | | | | | 366 | | 57 | | |
| ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 402 | 378 | 100 | 7.8 | 100 | | | 399 | | 135 | 4.5 | |
| | 6,844 | 402 3,660 | 378 3,184 | | | 100 764 | 30 | 794 | | 3.415 | | 800 | 1 |
| | 6,844 | | | 100 | 7.8 | | 30 | 794 | 399 | 3.415 | 135 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 6,814 | | | 100 | 7.8 | | 30 | 794 | 399 | 3.415 | 135 | 890 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. | | 3,660 | 3,184 | 100 814 | 7.8 8.4 | 764 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 | 3.415 | 135 | 890 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa | 661 | 3,660 352 | 3,184 309 | 100 814 122 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 | 764 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 335 | 3.415 | 135 816 | 890 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Panditgur Semarhawa | 661 547 | 3,660 352 290 | 3,184 309 257 | 100 814 122 90 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 | 764 122 90 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 338 280 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Panditgur, Sernathawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhinhawa | 661 547 473 | 3,660 352 290 246 | 3,184 309 257 227 | 100 814 122 90 80 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 | 764 122 90 68 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 338 280 242 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 83 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur, Semarbawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laximpur | 661 547 473 390 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 | 764 122 90 68 64 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 338 280 242 200 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 83 104 | 890 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirhawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur | 661 547 473 390 382 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 | 3.415 | 135 816 103 83 104 79 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laximpur | 661 547 473 390 382 554 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 338 280 242 200 196 284 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur | 661 547 473 390 382 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 | 3,415 | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 92 | 890 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur Semarbawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur | 661 547 473 390 382 554 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 338 280 242 200 196 284 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura,Bhinhawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 | 764 90 68 64 78 36 92 | 30 | 794 | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 | 3.415 | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 92 | 800 | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandiyur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayangar, Shrigung | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 342 179 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 9-4 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 | | 135 816 103 83 104 79 27 92 18 50 | 800 690 | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandiyur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayangar, Shrigung | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 342 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 | 30 65 | 794 683 | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 | 3.415 | 135 516 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura,Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shrigung TOTAL | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 342 179 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 9-4 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 | | 135 816 103 83 104 79 27 92 18 50 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandihur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxumipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanger, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. | 661 547 473 380 382 554 384 342 179 3,912 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 707 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 | | 135 \$16 178 103 83 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyuyan Bhirihawa 6.3 Laxmapur 6.3 Laxmapur 6.5 Laxmapur 6.6 Laxmapur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shirigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 384 342 179 3,912 957 | 3,660 352 290 296 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 707 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 | | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxringur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Kohanatiliya 6.8 Kohanatiliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 179 3,912 957 820 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 94 2,016 555 450 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 392 48 40 707 707 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 2.42 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 189 101 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyuyan Bhirihawa 6.3 Laxmapur 6.3 Laxmapur 6.5 Laxmapur 6.6 Laxmapur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shirigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 384 342 179 3,912 957 | 3,660 352 290 296 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 707 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijguuri | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 179 3,912 957 820 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 94 2,016 555 450 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 392 48 40 707 707 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 2.42 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 189 101 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyuna Bhirihawa 6.3 Laxmapur 6.1 Laxmapur 6.1 Laxmapur 6.7 Kohanashiya 6.8 Kohanashiya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauri 7.4 Bhagaral Qajani | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 384 3179 3,912 957 820 628 520 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 | 3,184 309 257 227 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 2270 | 100 814 122 900 64 78 92 48 40 707 707 157 155 115 85 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 2266 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxumigur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauni 7.4 Bhagari, Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa | 661 547 473 390 382 554 384 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 | 3,184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 48 40 707 707 157 150 115 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 5.5 5.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 | | 135 816 178 103 83 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 189 101 93 40 67 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bigauri 7.4 Bhagarai Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Pipatwas, Dharihawa | 661 547 473 390 382 554 382 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 94 2,016 5555 450 303 250 215 | 3.184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 270 185 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 8 93 92 40 707 157 157 155 60 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.1 4.9 6.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 | | | 339 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyuna, Bhirihawa 6.3 Shiyuna, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauri 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Fiparhawa, Dharihawa Pokathawa, Haradihawa | 661 547 473 380 382 554 384 384 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 215 202 | 3.184 309 2577 2277 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 2270 185 300 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 92 48 40 707 157 159 1157 159 1157 85 60 75 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 6.7 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 | | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 189 101 93 40 67 58 | | |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bigauri 7.4 Bhagarai Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Pipatwas, Dharihawa | 661 547 473 390 382 554 382 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 260 180 94 2,016 5555 450 303 250 215 | 3.184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 270 185 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 8 93 92 40 707 157 157 155 60 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.1 4.9 6.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 | | | 339 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laximipur 6.5 Laximanpur 6.5 Laximanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Biggari 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Bharihawa Pokarhawa, Harasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Harasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Harasdihawa 7.6 Alinggar, Debpur, Logaranta | 661 547 473 380 382 554 384 384 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 215 202 | 3.184 309 2577 2277 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 2270 185 300 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 92 48 40 707 157 159 1157 159 1157 85 60 75 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 6.7 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 | | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 189 101 93 40 67 58 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bigauri 7.4 Bhagarai, Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Dharihawa Pokathawa, Haradihawa 7.8 Diamapur, Bhagawanpur, 7.8 Diamapur, Bhagawanpur, | 661 547 473 390 382 554 382 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 475 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 265 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 215 202 275 | 3.184 309 257 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,596 402 370 325 270 185 300 200 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 89 392 48 40 707 157 159 115 85 60 75 108 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 6.7 4.4 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 108 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 | | 1 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyuna, Bhirihawa 6.3 Shiyuna, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shifgung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauri 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Fiparhawa Dharihawa Pokathawa, Haradihawa 7.6 Alingar, Debur, Logaranta 7.8 Dharmapur, Bhagawanpur, Siripur | 661 547 473 380 382 554 384 384 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 268 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 215 202 | 3.184 309 2577 2277 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 2270 185 300 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 92 48 40 707 157 159 1157 159 1157 85 60 75 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 6.7 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 243 | | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 65 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Suyura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.6 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauri 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijgauri 7.4 Bhagarai, Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Dharnihawa Pokathawa, Haradhawa 7.7 Alinagar, Debpur, Logaranta 7.8 Dharmapur, Bhagawanpur, Siripur 7.9 Chatraschi, Motinagar, | 661 547 473 390 382 554 382 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 475 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 265 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 303 250 215 202 275 | 3.184 309 257 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,596 402 370 325 270 185 300 200 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 89 392 48 40 707 157 159 115 85 60 75 108 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 6.7 4.4 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 108 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 243 | | 135 516 178 103 63 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandipur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bigauri 7.4 Bhagarai Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Dharihawa Pokathawa, Haradihawa 7.7 Alinagar, Debpur, Logaranta 7.8 Dhamapur, Bhagawanpur, Siripur 7.9 Chatradehi, Mofinagar, Baikumthapur, Janakpur | 661 547 473 380 382 554 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 475 579 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 265 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 2015 2015 202 275 379 | 3.184 309 257 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 270 185 300 200 200 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 89 392 48 40 707 159 115 85 60 75 108 65 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 4.4 8.9 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 108 55 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 243 296 | | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 65 | | .* |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahuwa 6.2 Pandigur, Semarhawa 6.3 Shiyura, Bhirihawa 6.3 Shiyura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.6 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kohanauliya 6.8 Kohanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar, Shirgung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Diggauri 7.4 Bhagari, Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa, Dharihawa 7.6 Alinagari, Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Diparhaya, Haradihawa 7.7 Alinagar, Debpur, Logaranta 7.8 Dharmapur, Bhagawanpur, Siripu | 661 547 473 380 554 384 384 3.912 957 820 628 520 628 520 400 502 400 502 475 579 941 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 265 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 202 205 202 275 379 541 | 3.184 309 257 227 191 195 286 184 162 85 1.896 402 370 325 270 185 300 200 200 400 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 93 92 40 707 157 150 115 85 60 75 108 65 268 | 7.8 8.4 5.4 6.1 5.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 4.4 8.9 3.5 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 108 55 | 65 | 683 | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 243 296 482 | 1,933 | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 159 101 93 40 67 58 100 65 271 | 690 | 4 |
| TOTAL MAHUWA V.D.C. 6.1 Mahnwa 6.2 Pandipur,Semarhawa 6.3 Shivpura, Bhirihawa 6.4 Laxmipur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.5 Laxmanpur 6.7 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.8 Kobanauliya 6.9 Nayanagar,Shrigung TOTAL DHANKAULI V.D.C. 7.1 Dhankauli 7.2 Malawa 7.3 Bijguni 7.4 Bhagani Gajani 7.5 Hardasdihawa 7.6 Piparhawa,Dharihawa Pokathawa,Haradihawa 7.7 Alinagar,Debpur,Logarenta 7.8 Dhamapur,Bhagawanpur, Sinipur 7.9 Ebatradehi,Mofinagar, Baikundhapur,Janakpur | 661 547 473 380 382 554 342 179 3,912 957 820 628 520 400 502 475 579 | 3,660 352 290 246 199 187 265 200 180 94 2,016 555 450 2015 2015 202 275 379 | 3.184 309 257 191 195 286 184 162 85 1,896 402 370 325 270 185 300 200 200 | 100 814 122 90 80 64 78 89 392 48 40 707 159 115 85 60 75 108 65 | 7.8 8.4 6.1 5.9 6.1 4.9 6.0 4.2 7.1 4.5 5.5 6.1 6.7 4.4 8.9 | 764 122 90 68 64 78 36 92 28 40 618 106 68 80 48 60 67 108 55 | | | 399 3.504 335 280 242 200 196 284 197 175 92 2.003 490 420 322 266 205 257 243 296 | | 135 \$16 178 103 \$3 104 79 27 92 18 50 734 169 101 93 40 67 58 100 65 | | .* |

Population, Households, Labor Force and Cultivated Area in the Study Area Table E.2.1

Note: EAP. Economically Active Population Source: District Development Committee and Kapilvastu Land Revenue Office

| | | | Cropped | Tota |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| Crop | Condition | Requirement | Area | Requirement |
| : | | man-day/ha | ha | man-day |
|) Without Project (| Conditions | | - - | |
| Paddy | P.I. | 133 | 1,280 | 170,240 |
| : : | N.I. | 118 | 2,702 | 318,836 |
| Wheat | P.I. | 94 | 471 | 44,274 |
| | N.I. | 85 | 376 | 31,960 |
| Maize | P.I. | 93 | 40 | 3,720 |
| | N.I. | 85 | 90 | 7,650 |
| Pulses | P.I. | 86 | 118 | 10,148 |
| • | N.I. | 75 | 651 | 48,825 |
| Oilseeds | P.I. | 83 | 117 | 9,711 |
| | N.I. | 72 | 94 | 6,768 |
| Vegetables | P.I. | 186 | 80 | 14,880 |
| Total | | | 6,019 | 667,012 |

Table E.2.2 Labor Requirement for Farming Activities in the Study Area

| | | · (| AIC Ka |
|--|---------|----------|--|
| | | (2) | ATC |
| | | (1) | ULV. |
| | | Jenasewa | onnerstive |
| | | Arniko | Concretine C |
| District | 1990/91 | (1+2) | VIC Vanifusetu Connerstine Connerstine |
| Kapilvastu l | | (2) | |
| itural Input Supply in Kapilvastu District | | (1) | V I V |
| itural Inpu | Year | | |
| Agricul | | | |
| Table E.2.3 | | | Tunut |

| | | | | 14/0441 | | | | | 5/17/17 | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
| | ł | (1) | (2) | (1+2) | Arniko | Jenasewa | (1) | (2) | (1+2) | Amiko | Jenasewa |
| Input | | AIC | AIC Ka | Kapilvastu C | pilvastu Cooperative Cooperative | Cooperative | AIC | AIC | AIC Kapilvastu Cooperative Cooperative | perative C | ooperative |
| 4 | Unit | Unit Taulihawa Bahadruganji | druganji | Total | Gorusinge | Dhankauli | Taulihawa Bahadruganji | nadruganji | Total Go | Gorusinge | Dhankauli |
| A Crop Seeds | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 1 Paddy | ton | 16.2 | 1.7 | 17.9 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 6.0 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2 Wheat | ton | 16.4 | 6.5 | 22.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 23.4 | 5.2 | 28.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 3 Maize | ton | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4 Lentil | ton | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5 Vegetables | kg g | 48.8 | 32.0 | 80.8 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 111.0 | 31.7 | 142.7 | 10.0 | 0.0 |
| B Fertilizer | I | | | | | • | | | | | |
| 1 Urea | ton | 2,061.7 | 1,075.5 | 3,137.2 | | 215.3 | 2,168.5 | 959.3 | 3,127.8 | 37.8 | 16.3 |
| 2 Complex | ton | 1,180.3 | 734.2 | 1,914.5 | | 123.2 | 1,093.8 | 1,137.8 | 2,231.6 | 23.4 | 39.3 |
| 3 KCI | ton | 13.6 | 3.0 | 16.6 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 14.1 | 19.0 | 33.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 4 TPS | ton | 484.0 | 338.4 | 822.4 | - | 11.8 | 198.1 | 231.8 | 429.9 | 7.3 | 1.3 |
| 5 Ammo.Sulfate | ton | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6 DAP | ton | 30.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | | 0.0 | 332.6 | 48.3 | 380.9 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| 7 Potash Sulfate | ton | 0.0 | 9.2 | 9.2 | | 0.0 | | | | | |
| 8 Lime | ton | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | - 0.0 | 0.0 | 34 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C Agro-chemicals | | | | | | | | | - | | |
| 1 Liquid | Liter | 30.7 | 2.5 | 33.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 44.0 | 0.0 | 44.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2 Dust | ton | 0.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 12.0 | 0.7 | 12.7 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| D Farm Equipment | NRs. | 6,527 | 74 | 6,601 | 0 | 0 | 26,788 | 1,054 | 27,842 | 0 | 0 |
| Source: Office Records of Respective Offices Note: Arniko and Janesawa Cooperatives are located in | rds of] nesawa | Respective Offic 1 Cooperatives ar | ces re located | in the study area | ırca | | | | | | |

| Name of Inpu | uts and Out | outs | Unit | Price (NRs. |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| I. Farm Inputs | | | | |
| A. Fertilizer | | | | |
| | Complex | 20:20:0 | kg | 10.00 |
| 2 C | Complex | 19:19:10 | kg | 10.00 |
| 3 K | CI ···· | 0-0-60 | kg | 8.50 |
| 4 T | SP | 0-46-0 | kg | 8.00 |
| B. Agro-Chemi | icals | 24 - 4 | Ū | |
| | linosan | 100ml | Bottle | 46.00 |
| 2 N | letacide | 100ml | Bottle | 57.00 |
| 3 Q | uicktos | | Tube | 17.71 |
| | lepsiltos | | kg | 570.25 |
| | SHC | dust 10% | kg | 5.65 |
| | Diathine | M-45 | kg | 225.00 |
| C. Tools | - uulluio | 474 10 | <u>~6</u> | 223.00 |
| | prayer | 9 liter | Piece | 2769.00 |
| | on Spade | - 1101 | Piece | 70.70 |
| | mall spade (K | uto) | Piece | . 18.18 |
| | oint spade (Ch | | Piece | 23.84 |
| | lough | luche Kulo/ | Piece | |
| | itcher | 10 liter | Piece | 252.50 |
| D. Seeds | nuner | 10 mei | Piece | 151.50 |
| | | () | 1. | 0.00 |
| | addy | (course) | kg | 8.20 |
| | addy | (fine) | kg | 9.05 |
| | Vheat | | kg | 12.50 |
| | faize | | kg | 12.00 |
| | lustard | | kg | 30.00 |
| | entil | · · · · · · · · · | kg | 22.00 |
| | auliflower | (Pusa, Dipali, Snow bawl) | kg | 550.00 |
| | auliflower | (local) | kg | 305.00 |
| | abbage | | kg | 380.00 |
| 10 R | adish | | kg | 110.00 |
| | eaf mustard | (Chaudapat) | kg | 170.00 |
| | eaf mustard | (Khumal) | kg | 130.00 |
| 13 C | ress | (local) | kg | 125.00 |
| 14 S _I | pinach | | kg | 100.00 |
| 15 C | arrot | (Nantas) | kg | 310.00 |
| 16 C | arrot | (Carota) | kg | 330.00 |
| 17 Bi | roccoli | · · · | kg | 310.00 |
| 18 Sv | wisschart | | kg | 140.00 |
| 19 O | nion | (Red crebble) | kg | 225.00 |
| 20 Pe | | (Arkil, Nonbil) | kg | 75.00 |
| | omato | (Pusarushi) | kg | 660.00 |
| | ggplant | (Pusasabitri) | kg | 75.00 |
| | 56Pront | (i abaolibrai) | <u>~</u> 6 | |
| I. Agricultural Produ | cts | · · · · | | |
| 1 Pa | | | kg | 5.25 |
| | heat | | kg | 6.00 |
| 3 M | | | kg | 6.00 |
| | ustard Seed | | | 14.00 |
| 5 Pu | | | kg ka | 14.00 |
| | egetables | | kg kg | 5.00 |

 Table E.2.4
 Farm-gate Prices of Agricultural Products and Farm Inputs

Source: Farm Inputs: Cooperative Union Taulihawa, March. 1993

Agricultural Products: Farm Economy Survey conducted by the Study Team

| | | | | | • | | ÷ | | | ÷. | | | | | | | •. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|----------|-------|------------|----------------------|-----|----|----------------|------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|----------|------|------------|--------|----------------------|
| | (unit: per ha) | Net Return | NRs | 6,817 | 2,900 | 5,323 | 1,165 | 6,789 | 4,650 | 5,728 | 4,471 | 8,545 | 4,583 | 9,394 | | | | (unit: per ha) | Net Return | 1000NRs | 8,726 | 7,836 | 2,507 | 438 | 272 | 419 | 676 | 2,911 | 1,000 | 431 | 752 | 25,965 | |
| the Study Area | m) | Production Cost | NRS | 4,733 | 4,555 | 4,877 | 4,715 | 3,531 | 3,330 | 3,512 | 3,369 | 2,992 | 2,892 | 9,856 | | | | m) | oduction Cost | 1000NRs | 6,058 | 12,308 | 2,297 | 1,773 | 141 | 300 | 414 | 2,193 | 350 | 272 | 788 | 26,895 | |
| Agricultural Production Value under Present Condition in the Study Area | | Gross Income Pr | NRs | 11,550 | 7,455 | 10,200 | 5,880 | 10,320 | 7,980 | 9,240 | 7,840 | 11,538 | 7,475 | 19,250 | | | | | Gross Income Production Cost | 1000NRs | 14,784 | 20,143 | 4,804 | 2,211 | 413 | 718 | 1,090 | 5,104 | 1,350 | 703 | 1,540 | 52,860 | |
| Value under Pre | | Unit Price | NRs/kg | 5.25 | 5.25 | 00.9 | 00.9 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 16.25 | 16.25 | 5.00 | Non-irrigated | | | | Total Production | ton | 2,816 | 3,837 | 801 | 368 | 69 | 120 | 78 | 365 | 83 | 43 | 308 | 8,887 | Non-irrigated |
| d Production | | Unit Yield | kg/ha | 2,200 | 1,420 | 1,700 | - 086 | 1,720 | 1,330 | 660 | 560 | 710 | 460 | 3,850 | : 'I'' | | | | opped Area To | ha | 1,280 | 2,702 | 471 | 376 | 40 | 60 | 118 | 651 | 117 | 94 | 80 | 6,019 | N.I. : |
| Agricultura | : | Condition | | .I.q | N.I. | P.I. | .I.N | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | NIN | P.I. | Partially Irrigated, | . • | | ea | Condition | | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | .I.N | Τď | N.I. | P.I. | I'N | P.I. | N.I. | P.I. | | Partially Irrigated, |
| Table E.2.5 | (1) Per ha. | Crop | | Paddy | | Wheat | | Maize | | Pulses | | Oilseeds | | Vegetables | Note: P.I.: | | | (2) Total Area | Crop | | Paddy | | Wheat | | Maize | | Pulses | : | Oilseeds | | Vegetables | Total | Note: P.I.: |

| DC & Ward | Total | >5.0 | f Land Owner 5.0-2.5 | 2.5-1.0 | <1.0 | Total | >5.0 | and Area 5.0-2.5 | (ha) 2.5-1.0 | <1.0 | Average per Househol |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|
| <u> </u> | | 3 | 4 | 14 | 33 | 57 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 10 | |
| 1.2 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 44 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 11 | |
| 1.3 | 91 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 74 | 51 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 20 | |
| 1.4 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 56 | 22 | • 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | |
| 1.5 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3. | 14 | |
| 1.6 | 164 | . 3 | 6 10 | .20 29 | 136 102 | 86 114 | 14 21 | 19 31 | 23 31 | 30 31 | |
| 1.7 | 144 | | 6 | 14 | 43 | 61 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 13 | |
| 1.8 | 65 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 64 | 24 | 13 | 16 | · .11 | |
| 1.9 | 53 | | 35 | 118 | 577 | 506 | 105 | 111 | 133 | 157 | |
| Total | 746 | 16 2.1 | 4.7 | 15.8 | 77.3 | | 20.8 | 21.9 | 26.3 | 31.0 | |
| histribution (%) | | 2.1 | | Holding Size (ha | | | 6.56 | 3.17 | 1.13 | 0.27 | |
| 2.1 | 58 | 5 | 6 | 17 | | 99 | 35 | 22 | 24 | 18 | |
| 2.2 | 36 | . 5 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 53 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 13 | |
| 2.3 | -49 | · i | 2 | 15 | 31 | 55 | 7 | | 24 | 16 | |
| 2.4 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 40 | 52 | o | 10 | 23 | 19 | |
| 2.5 | 67 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 137 | 28 | 52 | - 38 | 19 | |
| Total | 270 | 11 | 27 | 78 | 154 | 396 | 82 | 108 | 121 | 85 | |
| istribution (%) | 214 | 4.1 | 10.0 | 28.9 | 57.0 | 570 | 20.7 | 27.3 | 30.6 | 21.5 | . * |
| ISTIDUTOR (M) | | 1 | | Holding Size (ha | | | 7.45 | 4.00 | 1.55 | 0.55 | |
| 21 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 49 | 71 | 8 | 19 | 32 | 12 | |
| 3.1 | | 0 | 8 | 23 | 43 | 51 | ŏ | 24 | 12 | - 15 | |
| 3.2 | 60 | 0 | 0 7 | 17 | 36 | 57 | Ő | 20 | 22 | 15 | |
| 3.3 | 60 70 | 6 | 14 | 36 | 30 14 | 126 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 7 | |
| 3.4 | | | 4 | .18 | 6 | 58 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 4 | |
| 3.5 | 30 | 2 | | | | 56 | . 0 | 13 | 42 | 4 | |
| 3.6 | 45 | 0 | 6 4 | 31 38 | 8 11 | .87 | 13 | 14 | 42 53 | 7 | |
| 3.7 | . 55 | 2 | | | 20 | 39 | 8 | 4 | - 18 | ģ | |
| 3.8 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | 42 | 34 | . 31 | |
| 3.9 | 131 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 86 | 121 | 14 | | | | |
| Total | 566 | 14 | 65 | 214 | 273 | 677 | 95 14 0 | 194 | 281 | 107 | |
| stribution (%) | | 2.5 | 11.5 | 37.8 | 48.2 | | 14.0 | 28.7 | 41.5 | 15.8 | |
| | | - | | Holding Size (ha | | | 6.79 | 2.98 | 1.31 | 0.39 | |
| 4.1 | 131 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 95 | 95 | . 17 | 15 | 30 | • 33 | |
| 4.2 | 75 | 1 | 2 | : 6 | 66 | 46 | . 6 | 7 | 9 | 24 | |
| 4.3 | .85 | 0 | 2 | | -74 | 49 | . 0 | 6 | 11 | 32 | |
| 4.4 | 100 | . 1 | 4 | 17 | 78 | 68 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 26 | |
| 4.5 | 109 | · 1 | 1 | . 14 | 93 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 22 | |
| 4.6 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 5 | |
| 4.7 | 108 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 94 | 46 | . 0 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 1 |
| 4.8 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 57 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 21 | |
| 4.9 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 33 | 6 | ÷.6 | 7 | 14 | |
| Total | 756 | 7 | 19 | 117 | 613 | 447 | 42 | 61 | 139 | 205 | |
| istribution (%) | | 0.9 | 2.5 | 15.5 | 81.1 | | 9.4 | 13.6 | 31.1 | 45.9 | |
| | | | | Holding Size (ha | } | | 6.00 | 3.21 | 1.19 | 0.33 | |
| 5.1 | 53 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 65 | 0 | 35 | 22 | 8 | |
| 5.2 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 42 | -0 | 4 | 17 | 21 | • |
| 5.3 | 183 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 134 | 226 | . 96 | 34 | 47 | 49 | |
| 5.4 | 113 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 91 | 85 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 29 | |
| 5.5 | 50 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 75 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 13 | |
| 5.6 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 34 | 51 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 9 | |
| 5.7 | 49 | .1 | . 3 | 11 | 34 | 50 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 13 | |
| 5.8 | 103 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 83 | 87 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 28 | |
| 5.9 | 100 | • 4 | 5 | 24 | 67 | 135 | 55 | 16 | 39 | 25 | |
| Total | 764 | 22 | 48 | 145 | 549 | 816 | 219 | 167 | 235 | 195 | |
| stribution (%) | | 2.9 | 6.3 | 19.0 | 71.9 | | 26.8 | 20.5 | 28.8 | 23.9 | |
| | | • • | Average | Holding Size (ha |) | | 9.95 | 3.48 | 1.62 | 0.36 | |
| 6.1 | 122 | - 3 | 18 | 42 | : 59 | 178 | 24 | 60 | 67 | 27 | |
| 6.2 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 51 | 103 | 16 | 13 | 54 | 20 | |
| 6.3 | 68 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 36 | . 83 | 5 | 19 | 42 | 17 | |
| 6.4 | 64 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 104 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 15 | |
| 6.5 | 78 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 49 | - 79 | 0 | 30 | 31 | 18 | |
| 6.6 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | |
| 6.7 | 92 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 57 | 92 | 13 | 18 | 39 | 22 | |
| 6.8 | 28 | 0 | 2 | : 2 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 8 | - |
| 6.9 | 40 | 2 | 4 | · 9 | 25 | 50 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | |
| Total | 618 | 16 | 56 | 182 | 364 | 734 | 110 | 188 | 290 | 146 | |
| stribution (%) | | 2.6 | . 9.1 | 29.4 | 58.9 | | 15.0 | 25.6 | 39.5 | 19.9 | |
| | | | | Holding Size (ha) | | . : | 6.88 | 3.36 | 1.59 | 0.40 | |
| 7.1 | 106 | 8 | ,18 | 26 | 54 | 189 | 61 | 62 | 44 | 22 | · · |
| 7.2 | 68 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 45 | 101 | 35 | 32 | 17 | 17 | |
| 7.3 | 80 | . 3 | 10 | 14 | 53 | 93 | 18 | 33 | 23 | 19 | |
| 7.4 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 34 | 40 | . 0 | 17 | - 11 | 12 | |
| 7.5 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 33 | - 67 | . 6 | 13 | 35 | 13 | |
| 7.6 | 67 | i | 3 | 15 | 48 | 58 | . 5 | 11 | 23 | 19 | |
| 7.7 | 108 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 80 | 100 | 18 | 21 | · 31 | 30 | |
| 7.8 | 55 | 3 | 5 | | 38 | 65 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 16 | |
| 7.9 | 268 | · 7 | 19 | 52 | 190 | 271 | 42 | 62 | 83 | 84 | |
| Total | 860 | 29 | 79 | 177 | 575 | 984 | 202 | 268 | 282 | 232 | |
| stribution (%) | | 3.4 | 9.2 | 20.6 | 66.9 | 20, | 20.5 | 27.2 | 28.7 | 23.6 | |
| 30 10011011 (70) | | | | Holding Size (ha) | | | 6.97 | 3.39 | 1.59 | 0.40 | |
| Grand | | · . | A CONTRACT | contract and (114) | · · | | 3.71 | | - 19 4 | | |
| and Total | 4,580 | 115 | 329 | 1,031 | 3,105 | 4,560 | 855 | 1,097 | i,481 | 1,127 | |
| | 4,300 | | | | | 4,300 | 18.8 | 24,1 | 32.5 | 24.7 | |
| ribution (%) | | 2.5 | 7.2 | 22.5 | 67.8 | | | | | 24.1 | |

Land Holding Structure in the Study Area Table E.2.6

Note: No. of VDC & Ward* : See Table E.2.1 Source: Figures are calculated from Land Revenue Register

| | | Large | Large Farmer (size:7.43ha | ize:7.43ha) | Medium | Medium Farmer (size:3.33ha | ze:3.33ha) | Small Farmer (size: 1.44ha) | er (size:1.4 | 14ha) |
|---|-------|---------|------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|
| | | X | Cropped | Total | | Cropped | Total | | Cropped | Total |
| Crop | | Profit | Area | Profit | Profit | Area | Profit | Profit | Area | Profit |
| | | NRs/ha | ha | NRS | NRs/ha | ha | NRs | NRs/ha | ha | NRS |
| Paddy | P.I. | 4,225 | 2.09 | 8,812 | 5,197 | 0.93 | 4,858 | 7,504 | 0.40 | 3,033 |
| ı | ΓN | 598 | 4.40 | 2,633 | 1,461 | 1.97 | 2,883 | 3,510 | 0.85 | 2,995 |
| Wheat | P.I. | 3,742 | 0.77 | 2,872 | 4,170 | 0.34 | 1,434 | 5,811 | 0.15 | 864 |
| | N.I. | 127 | 0.61 | 78 | 384 | 0.27 | 105 | 1,607 | 0.12 | 161 |
| Maizė | Ъ.I. | 4,956 | 0.07 | 323 | 5,643 | 0.03 | 165 | 7,275 | 0.01 | 92 |
| | ΓZ | 2,977 | 0.15 | 437 | 3,604 | 0.07 | 237 | 5,094 | 0.03 | 145 |
| Pulses | P.I. | 4,036 | 0.19 | 776 | 4,670 | 0.09 | 402 | 6,176 | 0.04 | 230 |
| | N.I.N | 2,993 | 1.06 | 3,175 | 3.547 | 0.48 | 1,686 | 4,863 | 0.21 | 1,000 |
| Oilseeds | P.I. | 6,915 | 0.19 | 1,318 | 7,526 | 0.0 | 643 | 8,978 | 0.04 | 332 |
| | N.I. | 3.166 | 0.15 | 485 | 3 697 | 0.07 | 254 | 4,959 | 0.03 | 147 |
| Vegetables | Ъ. | 5,781 | 0.13 | 754 | 7,135 | 0.06 | 417 | 10,352 | 0.03 | 262 |
| Total | | • | 9.81 | 21,661 | | 4.40 | 13,084 | | 1.90 | 9,290 |
| | | | : | - | | | - | | • | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| A Province and the second s | | Margina | Marginal Farmer size:0.36ha) | :c:0.36ha) | Averag | Average (size1.00ha) | 12) | | | · . |
| | | | Cropped | Total | | Cropped | Total | | | ÷ |
| Crop | | Profit | Area | Profit | Profit | Area | Profit | | | |
| | | NRs/ha | ha | NRs | NRs/ha | - ha | NRs | | | |
| Paddy | P.I. | 8,802 | 0.10 | 889 | 6,817 | 0.28 | 1,914 | - 1 | | |
| · | ΪN | 4,664 | 0.21 | 995 | 2,900 | 0.59 | 1.718 | · | | |
| Wheat | Ъ.I. | 6,735 | 0.04 | . 250 | 5,323 | 0.10 | 550 | | | |
| | ΪN | 2,441 | 0.03 | . 72 | 1,165 | 0.08 | 96 | | | |
| Maize | Ъ. | 8,194 | 0.00 | 26 | 6,789 | 0.01 | 09 | | | |
| | ΓZ | 5,923 | 0.01 | 42 | 4,650 | 0.02 | 92 | • | | |
| Pulses | T.d | 7,023 | 0.01 | 65 | 5,728 | 0.03 | 148 | | | |
| | N.I. | 5,604 | 0.05 | 288 | 4,471 | 0.14 | 638 | | | |
| Oilseeds | Ъ.I.Ч | 9,795 | 0.01 | 06 | 8,545 | 0.03 | 219 | · | | |
| | I Z | 5,669 | 0.01 | 42 | 4,583 | 0.02 | 94 | <u>.</u> | | |
| Vegetables | Ъ.I. | 12,163 | 0.01 | 77 | 9,856 | 0.02 | 173 | | | |
| 5.1.1 | | | - | | | | | | | |

| | Crop | | • • • • • • • | | Peaty | | ······································ | | <u> </u> | Wheat | | | | | Maize | | <u> </u> |
|------------|---------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|
| | Condition | Unit | Price | P.L. Quantity | Value | N.L. Quantity | Value | Bin T | P.L | Value | <u>N.I.</u> | Value | · | P.L | | N.I. | |
| <u>A</u> | Gross Income | Olut | NRs | Contact | NRs | Quantity | NRs | Price NRs | Quintity | NRs NRs | Quandry | | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | Main Product | ks | 5.25 | 2,200 | 11,550 | 1,420 | 7,455 | 6,00 | 1,700 | 10,200 | 980 | NR1 | NR3 6.00 | 1 774 | NRs 10.120 | 1 110 | NR |
| - |) By-produci | kg l | 223 | 2,200 | 0 | 1,410 | 0 | | 1,100 | 10,200 | 360 | 5,880 0 | aw | 1,720 | 10,320 0 | 1,330 | 7,98 |
| | Total Income | ~ | | | 11,550 | | 7,455 | | | 10,200 | | 5,880 | | | 10, 320 | | (7,981 |
| B . | Production Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Inputs | kg - | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| | Seed | kg | 8.2 | 60 | 492 | 65 | 533 | 12.5 | 126 | 1,575 | 130 | 1.625 | 12.0 | 25 | 300 | 25 | 300 |
| | FYM/Composi | ion | 250 | 0.90 | 225 | 0.90 | 225 | 250 | 0.90 | 225 | 0.60 | 150 | 250 | 0.90 | 225 | 0.60 | 150 |
| (3) | Ferniner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | kg | 11.17 | 0 | . 0 | 9 | 0 | 11.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.17 | · 0 | Ð | 0 | (|
| | P2O5 | kg | 16.67 | . 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | · 0 | 0 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| | K20 | kg | 14.17 | 0 | 0 | Q | Û | 14.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Û | 14.17 | ٥ | 0 | 0 | (|
| | Ago-chemicals | NRs | | Ó | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | Q | | 0 | 0 | . 0 | (|
| (B2) | Total labor require | | 1.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Male | M/D | | 91 | | 82 | | | 69 | | 62 | | | 72 | | 65 | |
| LARG | Female IE FARMER | MD | | 42 | | 36 | | | 25 | | 23 | | . • | 21 | • | 20 | |
| | Hired Labor | (85.3% o | f total labor | requirement | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 78 | 3,105 | 70 | 2,798 | 40.00 | 59 | 2,354 | 47 | 1,867 | 40.00 | 61 | 2,457 | 55 | 2,218 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 36 | 1,254 | 31 | 1,075 | 35.00 | 21 | 746 | 20 | 657 | 35.00 | 18 | 627 | 17 | 597 |
| B3 | Draft Ammal | Pair/D | 50.00 | - 38 | 1,900 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 23 | 1,150 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NR: | | | 349 | | 327 | | | 308 | | 274 | | | 255 | | 238 |
| | Total Cosi | NRs | | | 7,325 | | 6,857 | | | 6,458 | | 5,753 | | | 5,361 | - | 5,003 |
| с | Net Return | NRs | | | 4,225 | | 598 | | | 3 742 | | 127 | | | -4,956 | | 2,977 |
| MEDI | UM FARMER | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hired Labor | (67.2% o | fiotal labor | requirement |) · | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 61 | 2,446 | 55 | 2,204 | 40.00 | 46 | 1,855 | 35 | 1,419 | 40.00 | 48 | 1,935 | 41 | 1,747 |
| | Female | MO | 35.00 | 28 | 988 | 24 | 847 | 35.00 | 17 | 588 | 15 | 541 | 35.00 | 14 | 494 | 13 | 470 |
| B 3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50,00 | 38 | 1,900 | . 36 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 | 50,00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 |
| 84 | Miscellany | NRs . | | | 303 | | 285 | | | 287 | | 262 | | | 223 | | 203 |
| | Total Cost | NR3 | | | 6,353 | | 5,994 | | | 6,030 | | 5,496 | | | 4,677 | | 4,376 |
| с | Net Retien | NR3 | | | 5,197 | | 1,461 | | | 4,170 | | 384 | | | 5,643 | | 3,604 |
| SMAL | L FARMER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | |
| B2 | Hired Labor | (24.2% 0 | ioui labor: | requirement |) | | | | | | | ÷ | | | | 1 A 4 | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 22 | 881 | 20 | 794 | 40.00 | 17 | 668 | 15 | 600 | 40.00 | 17 | 697 | 16 | 629 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 10 | 356 | 9 | 305 | 35.00 | 6 | 212 | 6 | 195 | 35.00 | 5 | 178 | 5 | 169 |
| 83 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 |
| B 4 | Miscellany | NRs | | | 193 | | 188 | | | 209 | | 203 | | | 145 | | 137 |
| | Total Cost | NRs. | | | 4,046 | | 3,945 | | | 4,389 | | 4,273 | | | 3,015 | | 2,886 |
| ¢ | Net Return | NRs | | | 7,504 | | 3,510 | | | 5,811 | | 1,607 | | | 7,275 | | 5,094 |
| | INAL FARMER | | | | ÷., | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hired Labor | | otal labor re | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 40.00 | 0 | Ο. | 0 | 0 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.00 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 35.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NR4 | | | 131 | | 133 | | | 165 | | 164 | | | 101 | | 98 |
| _ | Total Cost | NRs | | | 2,748 | | 2,791 | | | 3,465 | | 3,439 | | | 2,126 | | 2,048 |
| с. | Net Reagn | NRs | | | 8,802 | | 4,664 | | | 6,735 | | 2,441 | | | 8,194 | | 5,933 |
| VER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hired Labor | | | equitenzab | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 34 | 1,347 | 30 | 1,214 | 40.00 | 26 | 1,021 | 23 | 918 | 40.00 | 27 | 1,066 | 24 | 962 |
| | Female | MD | 35.00 | 16 | 544 | 13 | 466 | 35.00 | 9 | . 324 | 9 | 293 | 35.00 | 8 | 272 | 7 | 259 |
| | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 30 | 1,500 |
| | Miscellany | NR4 | | | 225 | | 217 | · | | 23Z | | 225 | | | 168 | | 159 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 4,733 | | 4,555 | : | | 4,877 | | 4,715 | | | 3,531 | | 3,330 |
| 2 | Net Return | NRs | | | 6,817 | | 2,900 | | | 5,323 | | 1,165 | | | 6,789 | | 4,650 |

Table E.3.1 Financial Crop Budget under Without Project Condition (1/2)

| Table | E.3. | 1 | I |
|-------|------|---|---|

Financial Crop Budget under Without Project Condition (2/2)

| | Скор | | | | Pulses | | | | | Oilseeds | | | | VegeuNes | |
|------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| | Condition | | <u> </u> | P.I. | | N.L | | | P.L | | N.L | | <u></u> | 2.L | |
| | Condition | Unit | Price | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Price | Quentity | Value | Quantity | Value | Price | Quandity | Value |
| λ | Gross Income | | NRG | 444.44 | NRs | | NR | NRs | 3 | NRs | | NRs | NRs | | NR |
| |) Main Product | ٤. | 14.00 | 650 | 9,240 | 560 | 7,840 | 16.25 | 710 | 11,538 | 460 | 7,475 | 5.00 | 3,850 | 19,25 |
| | - | kg | 14.00 | 050 | 9,240 | 200 | 0 | 1073 | 710 | 0 | | 0 | 5.00 | 3,030 | |
| (2) |) By-product | kg | ÷ | | | | | | | - | | - | | | |
| | Total Income | | | | 9,240 | | 7,840 | | | 11,538 | | 7,475 | | - | 19,25 |
| з - | Production Cost | | | | | · . | | | | | | | | | . 1 |
| Bl | Inputs | kg | | | | | | | | | | | • | · · · · · | |
| (1) |) Seed | kg | 22,0 | 35 | 770 | . 40 | 830 | 50.0 | 12 | 360 | 14 | -120 | 9.0 | 500 | 4,50 |
| (2) |) FYM/Compost | ton | 250 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | Ó | 250 | 0.20 | 50 | 0,20 | 50 | 250 | 1.00 | 25 |
| |) Fertilizer | | | | | | • 0 | | | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.17 | 0 | |
| | N | kg | 11.17 | 0 | : 0 | 0 | | 11.17 | - | 0 | ő | 0 | 16.67 | 0 | |
| | P205 | kg | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.67 14.17 | 0 | ő | ŏ | . 0 | 14.17 | ů 0 | |
| | K20 | kg NRs | 14.17 | 0 | 91 | .0 | 0 | 19.17 | ŏ | . o | ŏ | , o | 44.17 | ŏ | |
| |) Agro-chemicals Total labor requirem | | | . • | 31 | v | v | | . • | • | | | | · · | |
| (04) | Male | M/D | 1.1 | 65 | | 58 | | | 62 | | 55 | | | 123 | |
| 1.4 | Female | MO | | 21 | | 17 | | | 21 | | 17 | | | 63 | |
| LARÓ | SE FARMER | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 8 C | | |
| | Hired Labor | (85.375 o | e notal labo | x requiremen | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 55 | 2,218 | 49 | 1,979 | 49.00 | 53 | 2,115 | 47 | 1,877 | 40.00 | 105 | 4,19 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 18 | 627 | 15 | 508 | 35.00 | 18 | 627 | 15 | 508 | 35.00 | 54 | 1,89 |
| B3 | Draft Ardmal | Pui/D | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | -1,250 205 | 50.00 | - 40 | 2,00 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | | | 248 | | 231 | | | 220 | | 4,309 | | | 64 13.46 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | • | | 5,204 4,036 | - | 4,847 2,993 | | | 4,623 6,915 | | 3,166 | | | 5,78 |
| 2 | Net Return | NRJ | | | 4,030 | | 2,393 | | | | | 5,100 | | | 5,10 |
| | UM FARMER | | · | | a | | | | | | | | | | ÷ . |
| 82 | Hired Labor | (67.2%) O M/D | 40.00 | x requiremen 44 | 1,747 | 39 | 1.559 | 40.00 | 42 | 1,667 | 37 | 1,478 | 40.00 | 83 | 3,300 |
| | Male Female | MD | 35.00 | - 14 | 494 | ñ | 400 | 35.00 | 14 | 494 | 11 | 400 | 35.00 | 42 | 1.48 |
| 83 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1.250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,00 |
| | Miscellany | NRs | | | 218 | | 20-1 | | | 191 | | 180 | | | 57 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 4,570 | | 4,293 | | | 4,012 | | 3,778 | | | 12,11 |
| 2 | Net Retarn | NRs | | | 4,670 | | 3,547 | • | | 7,526 | | 3,697 | · · · | | 7.13 |
| | L FARMER | | | · · | | | • | | | | | | | | · . |
| 82 | Hired Labor | (24.2% 0 M/D | f notal labo 40.00 | r requiremen 16 | ¢ 629 | 14 | 561 | 40.00 | 15 | 600 | - 13 | 532 | 40.00 | 30 | 1.19 |
| | Male Female | M/D | 35.00 | 10 | 178 | . 4 | 144 | 35.00 | 5 | 178 | 4 | 144 | 35.00 | 15 | 53 |
| вз | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1.250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,00 |
| | Miscellany | NRs | | | 146 | | 142 | | | 122 | | 120 | | | 42 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 3,064 | | 2,977 | | 1 | 2,560 | | 2,516 | | | 8,89 |
| : | Net Retarn | NRs | | | 6,176 | | 4,863 | | | 8,978 | | 4,959 | | | 10,35 |
| | GINAL FARMER | | | | | . : | : | : | | | | | | | |
| B2 | Rired Labor | | | (nameniuper | | | · · | 40.00 | ~ | | 0 | 0 | 40.00 | ð | |
| | Male Female | M/D M/D | 40.00 35.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | · o | 40.00 | · 0 | 1 |
| B 3 | remaie Draft Animul | N/D Pair/D | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,00 |
| | Miscellany | NRs | 30.00 | | 106 | | 107 | 50.00 | ., | 83 | 25 | 86 | | | 33 |
| - 1 | Total Cost | NRs | | | 2,217 | | 2,237 | | | 1,743 | | 1,805 | | 1 | 7,08 |
| : | Net Return | NR. | | | 7,623 | ан 1919 - Ал | 5,604 | | | 9,795 | | 5,669 | | | 12,16 |
| | AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B2 | Hired Labor | | | r requiremen | | | | | | | | | 1.1 | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40,00 | 24 | 962 | 21 | 858 | 40.00 | 23 | 918 | 20 | 814 | 40.00 | 46 | 1,82 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 8 | 272 | 6 | 220 | 35.00 | 8 | 272 | 6 | 220 | 35.00 | 23 | 18 |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 142 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,00 |
| B 4 | Miscellany Total Cost | NR3 NR3 | | | 167 | | 160 3,369 | | | 2,992 | | 2,892 | | | 46 9,85 |
| - | Net Return | NRs | | | 5,728 | | 4,471 | | | 8 5 4 5 | | 4,583 | | | 9.39 |
| | A THE INCLUSION OF | | | ially Inigated | | L: Non-tri | | | | | | | | | |

| | Crop | | | Paddy | | | Wheat | | · | Dilseeds | | | egetables | |
|----------|---|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------------|
| | Condition | Unit | Price | F.L Quantity | Value | Price | F.I. Quantity | Value | Price | F.I. Quantity | Value | Price | F.I. Quantity | Value |
| <u></u> | Gross Income | 0111 | NRs | | NRs | NRs | Queening | NRs | NRs | 20830IL) | NRs | NRs | Quanty | NR |
| |) Main Product | kg | 5.25 | 4,500 | 23.625 | 6.00 | 3,000 | 18,000 | 16.25 | 1,200 | 19,500 | 5.00 | 12,000 | 60,00 |
| (2 | 2) By-product | kg | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | (|
| | Total Income | | | | 23.625 | | | 18,000 | | | 19,500 | | | 60,000 |
| 3 | Production Cost | | | | | | | 1997 - B. B. | | | | | | |
| | Inputs | kg | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| |) Seed | kg | 8.2 | .50 | 410 | 12.5 | 120 | 1,500 | 30.0 | 12 | 360 | 9.0 | 500 | 4,500 |
| | FYM/Compost Fertilizer | ton | 250 | 2.00 | 500 | 250 | 1.00 | 250 | 250 | 1.00 | 250 | 250 | 2.00 | 500 |
| | N | kg | 11.17 | 60 | 670 | 11.17 | 80 | 894 | 11.17 | 60 | 670 | 11.17 | 60 | 670 |
| | P2O5 | kg | 16.67 | 30 | 500 | 16.67 | 40 | 667 | 16.67 | -40 | 667 | 16.67 | 50 | 83 |
| | K20 | kg | 14.17 | 30 | 425 | 14,17 | 30 | 425 | 14.17 | 20 | 283 | 14.17 | 40 | 56 |
| |) Agro-chemicals | NRs | | | 180 | | | 180 | | | 90 | | | 27 |
| (B2) | Total labor require | | | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | | 100 45 | | | 78 31 | | | 67 21 | | | 136 | |
| | Female GE FARMER | M/D | | 45 | | | 31 | | | 24 | | | 70 | |
| | Hired Labor | 185 295 -F | total labor n | autrement) | | | | | · · · · | | | | | |
| D4 | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 85 | 3,412 | 40.00 | 67 | 2,661 | 40.00 | 57 | 2,285 | 40.00 | 116 | 4,64 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 38 | 1,343 | 35.00 | 26 | 926 | 35.00 | 20 | 717 | 35.00 | 60 | 2,09 |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,00 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | | | 467 | | ~~ | 438 | | | 329 | 50.00 | -tv. | 80 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 9,808 | | | 9,190 | | | 502,6 | | | 16.87 |
| | Net Return | NRs | | | 13,817 | | | 8,810 | | | 12,598 | | | 43,124 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | IUM FARMER | 167 20. 15 | totál labor re | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D3 | Hired Labor Male | M/D | 40.00 | 40.0 esticato 67 | 2,688 | 40.00 | 52 | 2.097 | 40.00 | 45 | 1.801 | 40.00 | . 91 | 3.650 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 30 | 1,058 | 35.00 | 21 | 729 | 35.00 | 16 | 564 | 35.00 | - 47 | 1,64 |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | . 50.00 | 40 | 2.000 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | • | | 417 | ••••• | | 412 | | -• | 297 | | | 73 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 8,748 | | | 8,653 | | | 6,233 | | | 15,37 |
| | Net Return | NRs | | | 4.877 | | | 9,347 | | | 13,267 | | | 44,625 |
| •{A] | LL FARMER | | | 1. 1. | | | | | | | | | | |
| B2 | Hired Labor | (24.2% Of | ioral labor re | quirement) | 1 - E | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 24 | 968 | 40.00 | 19 | 755 | 40.00 | 16 | 649 | 40.00 | 33 | 1,316 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 11 | 381 | 35.00 | 8 | 263 | 35.00 | 6 | 203 | 35.00 | 17 | 593 |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 25 | 1,250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,000 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | | | 297 | | | 322 | | | 221 | | | 562 |
| : | Total Cost Net Return | NRs NRs | | | 6,231 17,394 | | | 6,755 11,245 | | | 4,643 14,857 | | | 11,812 48,188 |
| | Net Return | INKS | | | 17,374 | | | 11,04) | | | 14,037 | | | 40,100 |
| AR B2 | GINAL FARMER Hired Labor | 10.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D2 | Male | M/D | ial labor req 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | -40.00 | 0 | 0 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | Ď | Ö | 35.00 | ŏ | 0 | 35.00 | 0 | 0 | 35.00 | ŏ | G |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1.900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 25 | 1.250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,000 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | 50.00 | 50 | 229 | | | 271 | 50.00 | | 179 | 55.00 | | 467 |
| | Total Cost | NRs | | | 4,815 | | | 5,686 | | | 3,749 | | | 9,808 |
| | Net Return | NRs | | | 18,810 | | | 12,314 | | | 15,751 | | | 50,192 |
| VFF | RAGE | . ' | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | Hired Labor | (37.0% of t | otal labor re | (taemeniug | · · | | | | | | | | | |
| | Male | M/D | 40.00 | 37 | 1,480 | 40.00 | 29 | 1.154 | 40.00 | 25 | 992 | -40_00 | 50 | 2.013 |
| | Female | M/D | 35.00 | 17 | 583 | 35.00 | 11 | 401 | 35.00 | 25 | 311 | 35.00 | 26 | 2,013 907 |
| 33 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 50.00 | 38 | 1,900 | 50.00 | 30 | 1,500 | 50.00 | 25 | 1.250 | 50.00 | 40 | 2,000 |
| 34 | Miscellany | NRs | | ~~ | 332 | | | 349 | | | 244 | | | 613 |
| Ċ | Total Cost | NRs | | | 6,981 | | | 7,320 | | | 5,116 | | | 12,873 |
| | Net Return | NRs | | | 16,644 | | | 10,680 | | | 14,384 | | | 47,127 |

Table E.3.2 Financial Crop Budget under With Project Condition

Table E.3.3 Economic Crop Budgets under Without Project Condition

| Crop | | | | Paddy | | - | | | Wheat | | | | | Maizo | | |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Condition | , Cair | Price 7 | P.f. Quantity | Value | N.I. Quantity | Value | Price 7 | P.I. Quantity | | N.I. Quantity | Value | Price | P.1. | Value | N.I. Quantity | Value |
| Gross Income (1) Main Product | ke l | NR5 9.66 | 2.200 | NHs 21,252 | 1,420 | NR5 13,717 | 12 - | 1.700 | NR5 23.987 | 980 | NKs 13,828 | NR3 10.41 | 1.720 | NKs 17,905 | 1,330 | NKs 13,845 |
| By-product Total Income | 90 190 | | | 21,252 | | 0 13,717 | | | 23,987 | | 0 13.828 | | | 0 | | 13,845 |
| Production Cost | : | | : | | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| at inputs (1) Seed (2) FYM/Composition (3) Section | 89 69 E | 11.59 | 09.00 | 861 198 | 65 0.90 | 753 | 220 | 126 | 2,133 198 | 130 | 2,201 | 12.49 | 25 0.90 | 312 198 | 22 03.0 | 312 132 |
| (c) P2O5 K2O (4) Agro-chenicals | | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 |
| B2 Labor Male Female B3 Draft Animal B4 Miscellany Total Cost | M/D M/D Pair/D NRs | 28.00 24.50 26.000 26.000 26.000 26.000 26.000 26.0000 26.0000 26.0000 26.0000 26.0000 26.0000 26.00000 26.0000000000 | 38 38 | 2,548 1,029 1,710 309 6,469 | 3 9 8 3 8 6 | 2,296 882 1,710 292 6,131 | 28.0 24.5 45.0 | 33 22 69 | 1,932 613 1,350 311 6,537 | 828 | 1,736 564 1,350 299 6,282 | 28.0 2.45 0.35 | 823 | 2,016 515 1,350 2,20 4,610 | <u> </u> | 4,305 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 |
| Net Return Net Return/Output | NRS | | | 14,763 69.5 | | 7,586 55.3 | | | 12.7 | | 7,546 54,6 | ÷ | • | 13,295 74.3 | | 9.536 68.9 |
| Crap Condition | | | T.d. | Pulses | N.I. | | | f.d | Oilscods | ΤN | | | Vegetables* P.1. | 1 | | |
| Gross Income (1) Main Product (2) By-product Total Income | 87 87 87 | 14 0 | 660 | 8,356 8,356 8,356 | 560 560 | 060'2 060'2 | 12 = | 016 | 1. ÷ • | 460 | • 4145 6.859 6.859 6.859 | 1.2 🕾 | 3.850 | 17,248 17,248 17,248 | | |
| Production Cost B1 Inputs (1) Seed (2) FYMCOmpost (2) Section | kg Xg ton | 14.4 14.4 | 35 0.00 | 55 0 | 0.00 | 576 0 | 18 250 | 12 | 216 | 14 0.20 | 252 44 | 4.96 | 88 | 2,480 220 | • | |
| (J) Fernizer N R205 K20 (4) Agro-chemicals | 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 00059 | 0000 | 0000 | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 31.60 26.22 19.31 | 0000 | 0000 | · . | |
| B2 Labor Malo Female B3 Draft Animal B4 Miscetlary Total Cost | M/D M/D Pair/D NRs | 28:0 24:5 45:0 | 21 25 25 | 1.820 515 1.125 205 4.301 | 58 17 25 | 1,624 417 1,125 1,125 1,87 1,87 3,929 | 28.0 24.5 15.0 | 858 | 1,736 515 1,125 1,82 3,817 | 25 72 | 1,540 417 1,125 1,69 3,546 | 28.0 24.5 45.0 | 53 59 59 | 3,444 1,544 1,544 1,800 1,800 9,962 | · . | х. - |
| Net Return Net Return/Output | NRs | | | 4.054 48.5 | | 3,161 44.6 | | | 6.769 63.9 | | 3,312 48,3 | • | | 7,286 | | : |
| Note: | P.L: Par | P.L.: Partially irrigated Condition N.I.: Non-irrigated Condition *: Potato, Tomato, Bean, Chili, Cauliflower, Lady's finger, etc. | d Condition Bcan, Chili | n . Cauliflow | LL: Non-Imi or Lady's fit | gated Conditi 1ger, etc. | 101 | | | | | | | | | • |

| Сгор | | | Paddy | | n de charlement (au de la compagna particular de la compagna de la compagna de la compagna de la compagna de la | Wheat | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|--|--------|---|----------|--------|
| Condition | $a_{i} \in \{i,j\}$ | | F.I. | | | F.I. | |
| | Unit Unit | Price | Quantity | Value | Price | Quantity | Value |
| A Gross Income | | NRs | an a | NRs | NRs | | NRs |
| Main Product | kg | 9.66 | 4,500 | 43,470 | 14.11 | 3,000 | 42,330 |
| (2) By-product | kg | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Total Income | | | | 43,470 | | | 42,330 |
| B Production Cost | | | | | | | |
| B1 Inputs | kg | | • | | | | |
| (1) Seed | kg | 11.59 | 50 | 580 | 16.93 | 120 | 2,032 |
| (2) FYM/Compost | ton | 220 | 2.00 | 440 | 220 | 1.00 | 2,032 |
| (3) Fertilizer | 1011 | 220 | 2.00 | | 022 | 1.00 | 220 |
| N | kg | 31.60 | 60 | 1,896 | 31.60 | 80 | 2,528 |
| P2O5 | kg | 26.22 | 30 | 787 | 26.22 | 40 | 1,049 |
| K20 | kg | 19.31 | 30 | 579 | 19.31 | 30 | 579 |
| (4) Agro-chemicals | Ŭ | | | 180 | | | 180 |
| B2 Labor | | | | | | | |
| Male | M/D | 28.00 | 100 | 2,800 | 28.0 | 78 | 2,184 |
| Female | M/D | 24.50 | 45 | 1,103 | 24.5 | 31 | 760 |
| B3 Draft Animal | Pair/D | 45.00 | 40 | 1,800 | 45.0 | 30 | 1,350 |
| B4 Miscellany | NRs | | | 508 | | | 544 |
| Total Cost | | | | 10,672 | | | 11,425 |
| C Net Return | NRs | | | 32,798 | | | 30,905 |
| Net Return/Output | % | | | 75.4 | | | 73.0 |

Economic Crop Budgets under With Project Condition Table E.3.4

| | Сгор | | | Oilseeds | | | Vegetables* | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|
| | Condition | 1 | | F.I | | | F.I. | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Unit | Price | Quantity | Value | Price | Quantity | Value |
| A | Gross Income | ······ | NRs | | NRs | NRs | | NRs |
| (1) |) Main Product | kg | 14.91 | 1,200 | 17,892 | 4.48 | 12,000 | 53,760 |
| (2) |) By-product | kg | | . • | -0 | | | 0 |
| | Total Income | | | | 17,892 | | | 53,760 |
| | | * | | 1 | | | | |
| В | Production Cost | | 20 | | | | 1 A | |
| B1 | Inputs | kg | | | | | | |
| . (1) |) Seed | kg | 18 | . 10 | 180 | 4.96 | 500 | 2,480 |
| (2) |) FYM/Compost | ton | 220 | 1.00 | 220 | 220 | 2.00 | 440 |
| (3) |) Fertilizer | | | | | | | |
| | N | kg | 31.60 | 60 | 1,896 | 31.60 | 60 | 1,896 |
| | P2O5 | kg | 26.22 | 40 | 1,049 | 26.22 | 50 | 1.311 |
| | K20 | kg | 19.31 | 20 | 386 | 19.31 | 40 | 772 |
| (4) | Agro-chemicals | - | | | 90 | | | 270 |
| B2 | Labor | | | | | 1 | | |
| | Male | M/D | 28.0 | 67 | 1,876 | 28.0 | 136 | 3,808 |
| 1.1.1 | Female | M/D | 24.5 | 24 | 588 | 24,5 | 70 | 1,715 |
| B3 | Draft Animal | Pair/D | 45.0 | 25 | 1,125 | 45.0 | 40 | 1,800 |
| B4 | Miscellany | NRs | | | 371 | | | 725 |
| | Total Cost | | | | 7,781 | | • . | 15,217 |
| С | Net Return | NRs | | | 10,112 | | | 38,543 |
| | Net Return/Output | % | | | 56.5 | | | 71.7 |

Note: F.I.: Fully Irrigation Condition * : Potato, Tomato, Beans, Chili, Lady's Finger, Cauliflower, etc.